KLAN REBIRTH BARED; WALSH BLA$TS BLACK

A KLANSMAN
He Rides Again

THE WEATHER

Generally fair and cool weather tonight; Thursday fair and slightly warmer; gentle to variable winds.

High Tides Today—12:48 a. m. and 2:04 p. m.
Light air vehicles by 7:12 p. m.

9 A. M. Temperatures

Boston	52	New York	58
Washington	54	Los Angeles	62
Chicago	62	San Francisco	58

BOSTON EVENING AMERICAN
NEW ENGLAND'S GREATEST EVENING NEWSPAPER

The only Boston evening newspaper with three direct news services.—Associated Press, International News Service and Universal Service

7 SPORTS STOCKS CLOSING PRICES

VOL. 34—No. 156 Entered as second-class matter at Boston Postoffice. BOSTON, WEDNESDAY, SEPTEMBER 22, 1926 PRICE 2 CENTS ZONE PRICE 3 CENTS

Copyright, 1926, by N. E. Newspaper Publishing Co.

Japs Spread Death---U. S. Warns Again

LEGION VOTES PILE UP FOR DOHERTY

BULLETIN

NEW YORK, Sept. 22 (AP)—The American Legion today selected Los Angeles, California, as the city of its 1928 convention.

By JAMES F. McKENNEY
(Boston Evening American Staff Correspondent)

NEW YORK, Sept. 22—With many new states swinging to his support, Daniel J. Doherty of Woburn, has enough votes to be elected national commander of the American Legion on the first ballot, campaigners for the Greater Boston attorney announced today.

The greatest parade in the history of the Legion over, leaders for the various political candidates settled down to the interminable round of caucuses.

A total of 670 votes is required for election, which will be held tomorrow before noon in the Metropolitan Opera House.

Paper votes, it was reported, total 770 for Doherty thus far.

DETROITER FOE

Doherty's strongest opponent is Raymond J. Kelley, Detroit corporation counsel, and as observers asserted that the Woburn candidate was "far in the lead" there came emphatic contradiction from the Detroiter's headquarters.

Informed circles predicted con-

Continued on Page 3, Column 1

GOLD COAST
A BLEND OF STRAIGHT WHISKIES
90 PROOF $1.25 PINT
S.S.PIERCE CO.
and S.S.P. CERTIFIED RETAILERS

Stone, Rowe Face New Attack

Sex criminals, convicted as second offenders, would be sentenced to life imprisonment or "permanent incarceration in an appropriate state hospital," under a bill filed today by Representative Charles Miller of Dorchester.

District Court Judges Arthur P. Stone and William G. Rowe, central figures in Governor Hurley's sex crime inquiry, were assailed today by State Senator Joseph A. Langone, Jr., for their part in Howard Long's release from the Bridgewater State Farm in 1935.

Meanwhile, a series of new developments continued to crowd the tragic aftermath of the accused 31-year-old sex slayer's return to society under the terms of probationary agreement. These included:

1—Petitions for removal of the two judges on charges of malfeasance, misfeasance and nonfeasance were filed by Senator Langone with the clerk of the Senate.

2—A bill providing for life imprisonment or permanent incarceration in "an appropriate state hospital" for all second offenders in sex crimes was filed at the State House by Representative Charles Miller of Dorchester.

3—Judges and other officials

Continued on Page 2 Column 6

Arson Seen In 4 Leominster Fires

LEOMINSTER, Sept. 22 (AP)—Branded by Police Chief George H. Smith as "the work of a firebug," blazes in three factories and a dwelling kept firemen on the run for five hours today.

Assistant Fire Chief Fred Johnson estimated the total loss at $9000.

The fires occurred at the F. A. Whitney Carriage Company, the George W. Wheelwright Paper Company, the Novelty Comb Company and the unoccupied home of Mrs. Frank Golden.

Be Sure to Get Your Copy of the
BOSTON AMERICAN
HOMEMAKERS' GUIDE
with this issue

This guide is 20 pages.
It has 9,185 lines of helpful news on food preparation and homemaking.

It has 12,575 lines of advertising.
This is the largest section of its kind ever published by the

BOSTON Evening AMERICAN

BOMBS PERIL U.S. CITIZENS IN NANKING

BULLETINS

WASHINGTON, Sept. 22 (AP)—The United States government today delivered to Japan a second and more vigorous protest against the bombing of Nanking.

This was announced by Secretary Hull, who said the new representation differed from those addressed previously to Tokyo in that it constituted a formal written note to the Japanese foreign minister.

The Secretary asserted that there had been no report yet of damage to American property or injury to American citizens in Nanking.

PARIS, Sept. 22 (AP)—France today followed Britain and the United States in protest to Japan against bombardment of Nanking with danger to foreign lives and property.

TOKIO, Sept. 22 (INS)—Japanese aerial squadrons staged the day's third raid over Nanking this afternoon, newspaper dispatches said. Chinese troop trains were destroyed in Hsiakwan station, said the reports.

By C. YATES McDANIEL

NANKING, Sept. 22 (AP)—Less than 48 hours after British and American protests to the Japanese government against unrestricted bombardment of this capital, more than 50 Japanese aircraft have rained death and destruction from the skies today, killing, wounding or burning to death more than 200 non-combatant Chinese.

Those killed or injured were mostly those who had been too feeble or helpless to join the exodus into the surrounding countryside.

Dozens of incendiary bombs and high explosives fell into their wretched straw huts in the Hsiakwan slum district, between the walled section of the city and the Yangtse river. The huts burned like match boxes.

Many victims were trapped and burned to death.

AMERICANS IN PERIL

Already accustomed to the horrifying results of 12 previous air raids here, this correspondent, who has reported a dozen civil wars, famines and plagues in China

Continued on Page 4, Column 1

You owe it TO YOURSELF—

to use this thrifty Model P Petro & Naked Dynamite Oil Burner that knows how to squeeze every drop of fuel oil heat-dirt. No down payment. Install now.

PETRO-NOKOL
COM 2400
419 Boylston St. Boston

QuestGroup On Stage Tonight

By ANN MARSTERS

Tonight is the night when the first group of semi-finalists in the New England Talent Quest will make their appearance on the stage of Loew's State theater.

If you would like to see what these young aspirants look like in person, you may see them this evening at 9:15 at the State.

Tomorrow evening, another group will appear on the stage of

Continued on Page 10, Column 1

Mother Saves 3 From Fire

HAVERHILL, Sept. 22—A mother rescued her seven-month-old son and two of her other children today when a two alarm fire of undetermined origin swept a two-story wooden dwelling in Hillside avenue, causing damage of $2500.

Mrs. Clifton Parker, occupying the second floor, snatched up her sleeping infant, Warren, and with her two other sons, Clifton, Jr., five and Richard, two, clinging to her dress, ran through smoke-filled hallways to the street.

Mrs. Joseph Lucia, mother of six children, occupant of the first floor, was also driven out.

Filene, Pneumonia Victim, Improves

Edward A. Filene, Boston merchant, was reported improved today at the American Hospital, Neuilly, France. He was stricken with pneumonia.

Prominent as an author of volumes on business and economics, the successful Boston merchant has made numerous trips to Europe, to observe business trends there.

D'Annunzio Named to Marconi Post

ROME, Sept. 22 (AP)—Premier Mussolini today named Gabriele D'Annunzio president of the Royal Academy to succeed the late inventor, Guglielmo Marconi. The appointment means the famed poet-patriot will again be seen in Rome, after a decade of only rare appearances in cities near his home beside Lake Garda.

Everett Twins Reported 'Well'

The 2¾ pound twin girls born to Mrs. Frances Hardy of Everett last Saturday are still holding their own at the Children's Hospital where they were transferred from the Whidden Memorial Hospital in Everett.

'Love on the Dole' Author to Marry

LONDON, Sept. 22 (AP)—Walter Greenwood, author of "Love On the Dole," today gave notice of his intention to marry tomorrow Pearl Alice Osgood, actress, of Brooklyn, N. Y.

'Labor' Candidate

NEW YORK, Sept. 22 (AP)—George Backer, 35, son-in-law of the late Mortimer Schiff, Jewish financier, will run for Congress on the American Labor party ticket.

KU KLUXERS RIDE AGAIN

OPENS DRIVE FOR POWER

THE KLAN RIDES AGAIN!

While the controversy still rages over United States Supreme Court Justice Hugo L. Black's alleged Klan membership, W. W. Chaplin, staff writer for International News Service, has unearthed full evidence that the hooded order has come back to life in various sections of the United States.

In the first of a series of inside stories about the rebirth of the KKK, Mr. Chaplin presents an exclusive interview with the imperial wizard of the Klan.

By W. W. CHAPLIN

Copyright, 1926, by International News Service.

ATLANTA, Sept. 22 (INS)—The Ku Klux Klan has been "playing possum" in a secret and so far seemingly successful attempt to rebuild the shattered ramparts of the once powerful invisible empire, its leaders admitted today.

The nation-wide controversy over allegations that United States Supreme Court Justice Hugo L. Black of Birmingham, Ala., once swore allegiance to the tenets of the Hooded Knights, has torn the veil of secrecy from the Klan's rebirth.

Dr. Hiram W. Evans, the former dentist who is Imperial Wizard of the secret order to which almost every form of bigotry has been charged acknowledged today that the Klan had been growing materially for three years and was now once more in a position of numerical importance.

He asserted that here in Georgia's Fulton County alone 16,000 of the 45,000 registered voters are Klansmen, and he added:

"Fulton County doesn't hold the record, either. Jacksonville, Fla., probably has the best record

Continued on Page 2 Column 1

'Columbus Day' Proclaimed by U. S.

WASHINGTON, Sept. 22 (AP)—President Roosevelt today proclaimed October 12 as "Columbus Day," commemorating the anniversary of Christopher Columbus' landing in the new world. The proclamation directed that flags be displayed on all government buildings on that date.

Jobless Census To End by Dec. 1

HYDE PARK, N. Y., Sept. 22 (AP)—John D. Biggers, administrator of the unemployment census, announced after a summer White House conference today President Roosevelt had approved final plans for the voluntary enumeration. He added he expected the count to be completed before December 1.

The Fiery Cross!

Again, as in the old days when bigotry and hatred ruled the inner sanctums of the Ku Klux Klan, the flaming cross burns in its new drive to win back its sinister voice in the affairs of the nation. Here, atop a hill outside York, Pa., more than 300 delegates to the annual "Klonero" there burn the cross. Children are sharing in watching the flames.

Commended for Capture

Patrolman Bartholomew E. Spellman of the Warren avenue station today was commended by Police Commissioner Joseph Timilty for capturing an armed bandit in the South End Sept. 16 after the bandit had held up a shoe store.

File Error Writ

AUBURN, Me., Sept. 22—Protesting imprisonment and conviction of seven Massachusetts labor leaders jailed for contempt in the Lewiston-Auburn general shoe strike five months ago, a writ of error has been filed in Superior Court here.

Rockingham Results

EARLY CHARTS ON PAGE 14

DAILY DOUBLE—Dark War, 1st; Sir Michael, 2nd—PAYOFF $49.10

THIRD RACE—Purse $800; claiming; two-year-olds. Six furlongs.

1—Legal Dance
2—High Paiffy
3—Muddler
4—Fast Start
5—Light Rolls
6—Georgie Porgie
7—Maevix
8—Miss Leon
9—Scotch High
10—Miss Hollywood
11—Raymar
12—Billy's Folly

First	Second	Third
3	1	4

TIGERS
RED SOX

BLACK DRAWS WALSH FIRE

WORCESTER, Sept. 22 (AP)—Senator David I. Walsh (D.), of Massachusetts, today declared Justice Hugo L. Black of Alabama, by concealing association with the Ku Klux Klan, had obtained his elevation to the Supreme Court "by deception."

By his silence, Walsh contended, Black had grossly imposed on President Roosevelt and his colleagues, even before his confirmation.

Walsh said any impeachment proceedings would have to originate in the House, and expressed the opinion the most feasable way in which Black could be eliminated would be for the President to obtain his resignation.

DECEPTION CHARGED

"From interviews and correspondence I have had with several Democratic members of the Senate," Walsh told the Associated Press, "I find that practically all of them express the view that Senator Black, by permitting the President to nominate him for the United States Supreme Court, and for the Senate to confirm him without disclosing to the President, or his colleagues in the Senate, his

Continued on Page 2 Column 6

Body of Man, 60, Found In River

Found lodged in the mud near the shore of the South River, Waltham, the body of Edwin Stearns Bent, 60, of the Waltham Inn, was taken from the water this morning.

Medical Examiner Thomas M. Gallagher, who ordered the body taken to Waltham morgue, said Bent had apparently jumped from the bridge.

Gov. Hoffman Foe Wins Nomination

NEWARK, N. J., Sept. 22 (AP)—State Senator Lester H. Clee, Newark Presbyterian clergyman, won the Republican nomination for governor today by an unexpectedly wide margin over the opposition of Governor Harold G. Hoffman, who supported another senator, Clifford R. Powell of Burlington.

Balances and Receipts

WASHINGTON, Sept. 22

Treasury Balance	$7,944,510,779
Customs Receipts	$23,187,630

PHONE Wheretofind it FOR INFORMATION
On Merchandise or Service
Turn to Classified Section

See Movie Talent Quest Group on Loew's State Stage Tonight

Ku Klux Klan, Reborn, in New Drive to Win Back Sinister Voice in Politics of the Nation

Imperial Wizard Boasts Strongholds In Key Areas, Including Bay State

Continued from First Page

for sustained major membership, and the Klan is now strong in every industrial center in the country."

On the ground the organization was a secret, fraternal order, he refused to estimate how closely the from 3,000,000 to 5,000,000 present membership approximated Klansmen of the "heyday of the hoods." But in further conversation he spoke vaguely of "hundreds of thousands" and in one apparently unguarded moment mentioned "millions."

Reborn Klan Still Based On Religious Prejudice

The reborn Klan, Evans revealed, is still based on the same tenets of racial and religious prejudice on which it was founded and hopes to win back the sinister voice in national politics it once exercised, before it was publicly disgraced.

He deplored the publicity given the charges against Associate Justice Black because he said it was a "false issue." With a smile he added:

"You'd be surprised to know how many Klan men hold high office."

Wanting to know the present status of the Klan, in view of the interest in it revived by the Black incident I called on Evans in his office in a high granite flatiron building close to the "Five Points," heart of Atlanta's business section.

On the directory in the marble lobby there was no mention of the Klan, but at the bottom of one column, almost hidden under the moulding, was the notation in tiny block letters: "Evans, H. W., 740."

Opposite the elevator on the seventh floor was a door with the same name painted on it.

I walked into a cluttered anti-room furnished with a piled desk, a chair and a filing cabinet on which rested three drying lemons and a window display card showing a candy box lady spraying her throat with a lotion called something like 'Lovlizuzzle."

Nothing could have been imagined less mysterious, less dramatic, less what one might expect from the very nerve center of an "invisible empire" of lurid past and unpredictable future.

But suddenly the door to an adjoining closet room as dark as a cave opened and the wizard himself popped blinking into the light.

He is a paunchy man of middle height, fat of face and small of eye, with that scant hair which is neither blond nor gray. He was in his shirt sleeves and with rumpled grey trousers his costume gave no slight suggestion of ornate and mysterious regalia.

He grinned and said:

"I haven't been feeling well and was lying down. Come on in. Glad to talk to you. Tell you everything I can under the rules."

As he reclined on a couch in the cave-closet, I groped my way to the only chair by the dim light of a small electric lamp on a bed table. I told him what I wanted to know. He chuckled and replied:

'Nothing Surprising' About Black Membership

"Well, it's too bad about that Black incident. We've been growing steadily since 1934 but we weren't saying anything about it. It was a good steady growth and all spontaneous.

"We haven't a salesman in the the field. I could capitalize this Black incident and jump membership tremendously, but that isn't the kind of membership we want this time.

"I've been trying to give people the idea we were just about extinct, but this Black thing has made us an issue again, so that Black incident itself, there is nothing surprising about his Klan affiliation, if he had any.

"When the Klan was founded here in 1915 most of the members were young men. They have grown up and as the years passed some Grades inevitably rose above the average. That is a law of life. You'd be surprised how many men in high positions joined the Klan."

As Evans talked, his face jovial with rich fraternal interest in his own words, he occasionally switched off the light and then turned it on again.

It gave an air of mystery and magic to the prosaic scene, as though like a real fairy-tale wizard, he was disappearing and reappearing at will, as if he personally had the power of invisibility he attributed to his "empire."

Of present Klan strength Evans would say nothing definite except as to his county and to mention that Hickoryville was stronger, but of general distribution of Klan strength he asserted:

"We are strong in all industrial cities, certainly so in Florida, New York, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Massachusetts, Kansas, Ohio and California."

I am reliably informed that in the North the Klan is especially well organized in Pennsylvania and outlying sections around New York City especially Long Island, Westchester County, and nearby New Jersey suburbs.

At York, Pa., the other day Klansmen from 68 Pennsylvania counties staged a conclave and burned their traditional fiery cross.

Imperial Wizard Evans described the "typical Klansmen" as one who among other things should have "not too much" education.

Qualifications of Average Klan Member Described

Qualifications for the average member of the hooded order Evans described as follows:

"He must be at least third generation American. He must be white, Christian and Protestant. He must come of people who believe in the Bible and he must retain their belief. He must have been educated in the public schools, but not too much; say perhaps as far as high school."

He said annual dues collected from each member of the reborn Klan range from three to five dollars, a "percentage" of which goes to the national organization.

Klan regalia consists of hoods and robes, range from six to twenty dollars "depending on quality" and the Klansman's rank.

Evans flatly, but still with a smile only occasionally hidden by that clicking light, refused to accept any responsibility for the flogs, killings and general brutality committed during the Klan's reign of terror.

Formulating Policies On Labor, Other Issues

He blamed all that on "hoodlums" who he said used robes like those of Klansmen to hide their own identity and throw the blame on the hooded order. Of the organization's present program for promoting the supremacy of white American Christian Protestants he said:

"We work through propaganda. Our ideals are imparted to our members who go out and spread them generally in conversation. Their children go to school and talk to other children, who in turn go to their homes and talk to their parents. It's educational."

Although refusing to discuss the present size of the Klan Dr. Evans asserted that membership figures would be deceptive anyway, because of the Klan "reserve," which would not show on the books. He said:

"You see hundreds of thousands of members dropped out in 1929 and 1930 because they thought our work was done. They resigned or just stopped paying dues.

"But they still hold to the ideals which made them join. So we can depend on them to act with us in any major issue bringing our strength to millions."

Evans declared the Klan is trying "deep down with the inner" by formulating a policy on labor troubles and other national issues. He said:

"I think John L. Lewis is a good man, but foreign elements in his CIO have run away with him. There are too many hyphenated Americans in that organization and their methods must be opposed."

Evans' smile broadened to a grin and his chuckle swelled to a laugh as he told of what he considered his part in defeating Senator Royal S. Copeland for the New York mayoralty nomination. Copeland was prominent in making Klan membership charges against Justice Black.

Evans said:

"I said wouldn't stay out of that. So I announced the Klan would support Copeland for the nomination. The result was that Klan members in New York did support him but another result was that anti-Klan voters withdrew their support and he lost."

I left the Imperial Headquarters to find out more about the reborn Klan than Evans would be willing to reveal.

(In the next article of this series Mr. Chaplin reveals the blood oath of the revived Klan).

Members of the Ku Klux Klan, some unmasked and others hooded, march behind the American flag from convention headquarters to the field outside the city limits of York, Pa. There they burned a large cross visible for miles around. It was the climax of the annual state "Klonvero," attended by over 300 delegates, and another evidence of the revival of the hooded order.

International News Photograph Photo

Klan Rides Again

Behind American Flag, They Set Out to Fire Burning Cross

Sex Parley Will Open Tomorrow

750 New England Officials to Meet In Providence

More than 750 officials of the six New England states will join forces in Providence tomorrow in a conference aimed to end abuses of the parole and probation systems that have permitted such sex crimes as the Gilford, N. H., case.

Aroused by revelations made by the Boston Evening American in its investigation of the circumstances preceding the murder of 10-year-old Mark Neville Jensen, the conference will center its attention on this particular type of crime.

Experts in the fields of parole and probation will read papers analyzing the problems confronting authorities; psychiatrists and psychologists will give their views on preventative treatment.

Correctional experts will be heard on the necessity of segregating criminals convicted of degenerate crimes.

MEET FOR THREE DAYS

The conference, which will last for three days, will be directed by Joseph H. Hagan, chief of the Rhode Island division of probation, parole and criminal statistics.

Dr. Arthur H. Ruggles, superintendent of Butler Hospital, Providence, has already been assigned the topic, "The Part that Psychiatry Plays in a Program of Crime Prevention," Hagan announced today.

Because of the Gilford murder and the fact that New England's parole and probation systems are now under fire, Judge Theodore H. Lorimer of the New Hampshire Superior Court will speak on "The Judge's Attitude Toward Probation."

Burt D. Cooper, member of the New Hampshire State Board of Probation, will be heard on "The Layman Looks at Parole."

LYMAN TO SPEAK

Arthur T. Lyman, commissioner of Correction in this state, is listed as a speaker on "Community Placement—Are We Using All Assets Available?"

Because of the stress being placed on future prevention of sex crimes, Federal experts have also been invited to address the conference.

Among them are L. P. Nichols, administrative assistant to J. Edgar Hoover of the Federal Bureau of Investigation of the Department of Justice, and Myrl Alexander, parole executive of the Federal Bureau of Prisons.

Chelsea Police Legionnaire Hero

NEW YORK, Sept. 22.—Sergeant Herbert Hancock of Chelsea, Mass., policeman, today had combined business with the pleasure of attending the American Legion national convention.

Leaping to the tracks of the Times Square subway station, Hancock, a native of Chelsea, Mass., rescued Frances Krasee, of Toledo, to safety a moment before a express train roared into the stop. The woman had fallen into the path of the approaching cars.

Jail Terms Given 3 in N. H. Crimes

KEENE, N. H., Sept. 22.—State prison sentences were meted out by Judge Oscar F. Hutchins in Superior Court today to three men convicted of sex crimes.

The men are Ernest Jannett, 48, Marlboro, sentenced to three to five years; Kenneth Long, 28, Keene, four to five years, and Chester Metro, 68, Troy, three to five years.

Open War on R.I. Sex Cases

PROVIDENCE, R. I., Sept. 22.—Declaring it the duty of every public official to try to stamp out the wave of sex crimes, Judge Patrick F. Curran, superior court here today sentenced John Sister, 25, to five years in State Prison for an attack on a 12-year-old girl.

Sister, who was under parole on a deferred sentence when he is alleged to have attacked the child was given a three-months sentence in the district court and was taken before Judge Curran for violation of the deferred sentence.

Maine Judge Deals Out Long Term in Sex Case

ELLSWORTH, Me., Sept. 21.—"Sex crimes are becoming far too prevalent throughout the nation and I intend to do my share in curbing them by putting the offenders out of circulation for a long period of time."

This was spoken from the superior court bench here today by Judge William H. Fisher as he rendered action to word by sentencing Luther Mann, Bar Harbor, to five to ten years in state prison on a serious sex charge involving his 13-yearold sister-in-law. Judge Fisher added:

"To those with perverted inclinations I hope this sentence and this statement will serve as warning."

Girl Violinist Wins Post In Orchestra

PITTSBURGH, Sept. 22 (AP)—A telegraphed "Okay" from Dr. Otto Klemperer, today made 16-year-old Betty Jane Atkinson of Tarentum, Pa., perhaps the youngest regular violinist with a major symphony orchestra in the United States.

Dr. Klemperer, who will conduct the Pittsburgh symphony this year, approved the substitution of Miss Atkinson for a Philadelphia musician whose radio contracts prevented membership in the Pittsburgh orchestra.

Judges Stone, Rowe Face New Sex Probe Attack

Continued from First Page

named in Governor Hurley's sweeping order for review of Long's entire parole and probation history were completing their reports of defense. One report has already been received at the Governor's office.

4—In New York, District Attorney William J. Foley, following a two-hour conference with Manhattan District Attorney William O. Dodge, announced he would call on the 1938 Legislature to pass rigid laws to control panderers and sex maniacs.

Judge Stone today defended his appearance as counsel for Long at the time the prisoner successfully petitioned for his release from Bridgewater in 1933.

He flatly denied knowledge of a 1930 court order which directed that Long MUST be sentenced to a SUBSTANTIAL, state's prison term as a "dangerous criminal" in the event of his release from the state farm.

Had this order been produced Judge Rowe would never had ordered the prisoner's release in Brockton District Court.

Judge Rowe, also completing his report in the governor's inquiry will form the chief executive that the impending order against Long was never submitted to him.

In his scorching attack on the two district court judges, Senator Langone declared:

"Officials who are parties to turning sex criminals loose to prey on innocent children should be stripped of all the powers the state has conferred on them."

In view of the rising storm of criticism against Massachusetts authorities for thrice liberating Long, now held by New Hampshire authorities for the murder of two young boys, Langone said:

"This issue will be a bigger one in this community than the appointment by President Roosevelt of the Ku Kluxer Black."

The senator had high praise for Governor Hurley and for the Boston Evening American, which "forced officials to take action."

Governor Hurley has also demanded reports from officials in Chelsea district court, where Long was summarily released on August 28 this year—only 13 days before he is alleged to have brutally murdered 10-year-old Mark Neville Jensen near Laconia, N. H.

In fall in Laconia, Long has also admitted responsibility in the death of Armand Nadeau, 12, whose battered, frozen body was found in an abandoned cellar in Dover, N. H., last December.

Judge Roscoe Walsworth, who placed on file a charge of drunkenness against Long and a girl companion in Chelsea court, was also drafting his defense for submission to the governor.

Today Judge Walsworth said that at the time of the arraignment he was not told that Long and the girl were from out of the state, nor that Long was married.

State Farm Officials Outline Probation Terms

Meanwhile, officials at Bridgewater state farm were also reported putting the finishing touches to their report to the governor. This document will be submitted by Superintendent James E. Ware.

As an important exhibit, these officials will supply the governor with a letter received by Chief Probation Officer James P. Ramsey.

This letter narrates Long's entire crime history—but makes no mention of the order for his imprisonment after Bridgewater, it was said.

Walsh Hits Out at Black

Continued from First Page

previous membership in the Ku Klux Klan, and by his silence inferentially denying the rumors of his Klan membership, constituted a gross imposition on the President and the Senate and amounted to obtaining his elevation to the United States Supreme Court by deception.

"This group of senators who entertain this view is of the opinion that this is also sufficient to disqualify Senator Black, irrespective of what he may now or hereafter say or do by way of repudiating the oath which he took when he joined the Klan."

COURT MAY ACT

Walsh said that in his opinion the most feasible way in which Senator Black could be eliminated would be "for the President to demand and obtain Black's resignation."

"There is still one other possibility,' 'the Senator added, namely that the Supreme Court will rule on the question of Black's eligibility."

Wall declared, "If now seems that the real issue in the Black case is not whether he is a member of the Klan or whether he repudiates the Klan openly. There are two counts against him, one, that Black for political advantages joined the Klan, and took the oath of a Klansman and subscribed to its creeds; two, that Black obtained his nomination and confirmation by concealment and thereby deceived the President and his fellow senators, especially the latter, because he had knowledge it was rumored he was a member of the Klan and supports in the senate denied it."

HINTS AT RESOLVE

Walsh said that probably, after the Senate convened next January, unless Black made some statement, "the senators who claim to be misled will record themselves, through some form of resolution, as opposed to Mister Justice Black's membership on the Supreme Court bench, thereby publicly asserting . . . they were misled and deceived.

"If I understand the temper of many senators," Walsh declared, "they are going to see that their position is made clear and definite and the practical way to do it is to go on record on this issue in the next session of the Congress.

HOVEY'S Continuing Our Sale—

Bankrupt Stock of a Well Known New England Store! Savings as High as 50%!

WALLPAPERS and High Grade PAINTS

HOME, HOTEL, PROPERTY OWNERS TAKE ADVANTAGE

Majority are washable and sunproof 29c TO 49c WALLPAPERS Colonials, Tapestries, Florals, Gilts, Scenics 14c roll

Large selection of washable, sunproof 32c TO 59c WALLPAPERS Two tones, Plastic effects, Weaves, Heavy embossed and many others 22c roll

WALLPAPER—FOURTH FLOOR

Porch and Deck Paint *Regularly $1.70 Half Gal.* Ideal for floors, canvas, porches, etc. Gray, oak, walnut brown, light brown, mahogany, Spanish tile, linoleum green. $1.09 ½ gal.

Flat Oil Paint *Regularly $1.25 Half Gal.* For walls, woodwork, ceilings, French gray, blue, fawn, jade green, pink, white, ivory, cream. 94c ½ gal.

One Coat Enamel *Regularly $1.70 Half Gal.* Wonderful wearing quality for walls, woodwork and interiors. Dries to a glossy finish. 35-gallon will cover average size room. White, ivory, buff, jade green, old ivory. $1.09 ½ gal.

Fine Quality Varnish *Limited Number* Beautiful finish for floors, woodwork, linoleum . . . gives a fine, clear, smooth finish. Easy to apply; quick to dry. RUSH—limited quantity. 94c ½ gal.

MAIL AND PHONE ORDERS FILLED

HERBERT TAREYTON CIGARETTES

A DISTINCTIVE Smoke

Exceptional tobaccos plus the nicety of the Tareyton Cork tip

(IT DOESN'T STICK TO YOUR LIPS)

NOW ONLY 15¢

"There's SOMETHING about them you'll like"

NEW BEAUTY for YOUR Hair with a Du Barry Personality PERMANENT

Usual $6.50 Palm-and-Olive Oil • NON-AMMONIA • CROQUIGNOLE $2.50 Complete with CHARMING HAIR TRIM FINGER WAVE

The famous Personality Wave that benefits your hair, improves its life and lustre, and makes you look lovelier. ALL EXPERT operators. Your complete satisfaction assured.

Du Barry BEAUTY SALONS • BOSTON SHOP • 453 WASHINGTON ST. Downtown Building, 180th Floor—9th Entrance • Phone HAY 0071 • 3 Other Shops to Serve You •

Brookline, 388 Harvard Street Coolidge Corner • Phone ASPinwall 0071

Cambridge, 631 Mass. Ave. Central Sq. Sq. 2nd Floor • Phone UNIversity 0870

Malden—50 Pleasant Street Intersects Post Office • Phone MALden 0127

Doherty on First Ballot, Convention Prediction

Additional States Swing to Woburn Legionnaire in Race for National Commander; Fight Still On

Continued from First Page

fidently that Doherty's election seemed assured barring, possibly, a last minute landslide to some other candidate to avoid a deadlock.

The swing to Doherty first came with announcement from his headquarters that Pennsylvania — a strong delegation with 75 votes — had been pledged to the former Massachusetts state commander.

This announcement was not disputed by campaigners of the four other candidates, Lynn U. Stambaugh of Fargo, N. D., Milo J. Warner of Toledo, O., and Stephen F. Chadwick of Seattle, Wash.

CLAIM NEW SUPPORT

Doherty's supporters also claimed new support from Texas, Maine, Missouri and Vermont.

It was also announced that the powerful New York vote would fall in the Doherty column after its caucus some time today and this is expected to count largely in Doherty's favor.

On the other hand, from Kelley's camp came word that certain southern and southwestern states, comprising a total of 107 votes, had been definitely committed to the Detroit cooperation counsel.

These states, it was stated, were North and South Carolina, Georgia, Florida, Arizona and Oklahoma.

OTHER 3 "IN FIGHT"

Yet the three other candidates—Stambaugh, Chadwick and Warner —still made it known that they were in the election fight "to the finish."

Their supporters hoped that a possible deadlock between Doherty and Kelley might result in a "dark horse" election of one of the trio.

Talk of certain "deals" among candidates started a squabble today emanating at Kelley's headquarters. A spokesman for the Detroit candidate declared:

"I don't believe it. The calibre of the men running for the office of national commander is too high for them to be involved in any political deals."

One report had it that Doherty and two other candidates, Stambaugh and Chadwick, had come to an understanding whereby the two "minor" candidates would throw their support to Doherty in return for his pledge to support their candidacies next year and in 1939.

According to the unconfirmed report, Chadwick would be next year's candidate and Stambaugh in 1939.

TELL OF "CONTACTS"

Observers also pointed out today that Doherty's intensive campaigning throughout the country during the past year "was bringing results." It was stated that Doherty during these trips had made powerful contacts.

A delicate note has been injected into the race by the rivalry of Illinois and California, two of the three important states, for next year's convention.

COMPROMISE MOVE

Doherty, it is understood, is attempting a compromise move whereby he may be assured of the support of both factions. His strategy, it was said, is to support California for 1938 and pledge his influence to carry the meeting to the mid-western state for the next year. This plan was reported acceptable to leaders of the rival groups.

His candidacy also was spurred tremendously by the remarkable showing made by Massachusetts representatives throughout the entire convention activity.

Typical of this was the Bay State delegation in yesterday's monster parade which moved for almost a full day through this teeming metropolis.

Twenty-five thousand Massachusetts men and women marched in the demonstration, a number of exceeded possibly only by California's host and New York's 30,000 loyal Legionnaires.

Today littered streets and weary paraders and watchers still spoke with awe of the gigantic spectacle that exceeded anything ever witnessed here.

GREATEST PARADE

Fifth Avenue, fashion's/ shopping Mecca of the North American continent, has seen innumerable parades in its history—from the war return to the Lindbergh triumph—but never anything like the magnificent show the Legionnaires put on.

Police estimated that more than 2,000,000 spectators lined Fifth avenue alone as the colorful units followed one another in a seemingly unending line. At 1 a. m. the New York contingent was still marching and the end of the parade was nowhere in sight.

Governor Hurley, participating with the Newspapermen's Post, received a great hand as the Massachusetts outfits, bands blaring and colors flying, swung before the reviewing stand.

Saluting National Commander Colmery, the governor left the marchers and took his place of honor in the stand.

For hours on end the Bay State posts and auxiliaries marched in an unbroken line that at one time took more than 50 continuous blocks for their section alone. They were an outstanding part of the 200,000 who took personal part in the thrilling display.

And for the greater number of those in the parade and many in the densely-packed lines of spectators, the unending waves of marchers brought tear-dimmed memories.

For it was down Fifth Avenue in the brave days of '17 that the boys marched on their way "over there." And it was up the same wide thoroughfare 19 years ago that they paraded on their victorious return.

Many, however, who stepped so gallantly in 1917 did not come back to hear the plaudits after November 11, 1918.

Bay State Vets on March

Go Jauntily Between Skyscrapers Of Gotham's Fifth Avenue

Boston's delegates to New York's gigantic American Legion convention parade uniformly between densely-packed throngs along Fifth avenue, led by a smartly-clad bugle corps. The parade was the greatest in Legion history and lasted from early yesterday morning into early this morning.

International News Photograph Service

Legion Vets Hear Hines In Call for 'Tolerance'

Delegates Weary After Parade Gather In Metropolitan Opera House For Business Session

NEW YORK, Sept. 22 (AP)—Tolerance towards new ideas was urged upon the American Legion today by Brigadier-General Frank T. Hines, administrator of veterans' affairs and one of the principal speakers at the day's session of the 19th annual convention.

"We must remain young in mind and spirit through the full and fair exchange of ideas and by practicing the tolerance of new ones, but ever pointing with pride to the faith we have kept with the fathers of this, the greatest nation on earth," General Hines said.

The 1939 delegates the general addressed were weary, extremely weary, after their 17½-hour parade yesterday, and it was a full hour after the scheduled opening before the session got under way in the great Metropolitan Opera House, to which the business meeting had been transferred from Madison Square Garden.

Standing on the stage where once Caruso and Scotti and Farrar sang, National Commander Harry W. Colmery called the convention to order at 10:14 a. m. National chaplain, the Rev. Bryan H. Keatley, offered the invocation.

The colors were brought to the stage and saluted by the delegates, ranged through the orchestra pit, the "Diamond Horseshoe," the Dress Circle and on up to the topmost gallery. The Cape May County (N. J.) band, which had been playing against a badly wrinkled Roman interior backdrop, was replaced by the San Gabriel, (Calif.) national champion drum and bugle corps.

Colmery asked the men to give the boys a hand, and when the applause died away introduced General Hines.

"You are the kind of citizens always needed to lead our people into proper channels and safeguard our democratic institutions from any disruptive force inimical to our ideals, and which today appear to present a growing threat to world peace," the General said.

He told the legionnaires "many conditions signify that incompetent among veterans has been materially reduced during the past year because of the inefficient functioning of governmental agencies" and through the efforts of the Legion.

Terms Veterans Leaders in Fight for Democracy

The general told of the progress in federal aid for veterans in the past fifteen years.

"At the time of my appointment, the Veterans Bureau was operating under the war risk insurance act, and little more than a year later the World War veterans act was passed," he said. "At that time some 183,000 veterans were in receipt of disability compensation, and 61 per cent of these were rated on a temporary basis.

"Today we have more than 555,000 veterans in receipt of disability compensation, and 81 per cent of these are rated on a permanent basis rather than temporary."

Moreover, he said, some 41,000 veterans are in receipt of compensation because of permanent and total disability not of service origin. And in addition to these there are more than 180,000 dependents for whom death compensation is being paid, he said.

"This is almost twice the number of dependents who were in receipt of death benefits 15 years ago when the number of dependents then benefitting was 78,234," General Hines said.

In the matter of hospital beds available for veterans, he said, the number has grown from 15,400 to 70,000 under the veterans administration.

The next speaker, Harry E. Rarson, of Illinois, a comic de fer, 40 and 8, praised New York, praised the "40 and 8," and roared. Thank you for the roughness!"

Scattered applause sounded through the house.

It was apparent, as the session wore on, that the rule against smoking in the "Met" was irking the legionnaires. Now and then a match flared—the men had a taste of this same thing on transports at night—but smoke curled upwards and one of the numerous sergeants-at-arms swiftly advanced upon the smoker.

Legion's Stand for Peace Warmly Praised by Green

By International News Service

The United States should follow a policy of strict neutrality and maintain its strength and standing by developing adequate national defenses to supplement its neutrality, William Green, president of the American Federation of Labor told the Legion delegates at the Metropolitan Opera House session.

"Great diligence and care should be exercised by those in authority in order to prevent the development of even a slight incident which might tend to draw our nation into war," Green said.

"It has always been gratifying to read the repeated pronouncements of the American Legion upon the subject of peace and in opposition to war. We welcome all thoughts and expressions in favor of peace with national honor and dignity."

Referring to what he called the activities of subversive forces who are attempting to overthrow the American form of government, the labor chieftain stated the Legion and the Federation stand united on opposition to their policies and will always stand as a barrier to their subversion.

"We are the champions and defenders of our American form of government, its traditions and its heritage of free speech, free assemblage, freedom of the press and freedom of religion," the speaker said.

"We all view with feelings of deep concern the extensive military preparations which are taking place in European countries and the war which is taking place in the Far East. It is a matter of common knowledge that military and war preparations have gone forward in European countries until they are greater than they were at the beginning of the World War."

All Joyous--- But Street Cleaners

NEW YORK, Sept. 22 (AP)—National Commander Harry W. Colmery said it was "one of the biggest, if not the biggest parade ever staged in the city of New York."

Chief Inspector John J. Seery estimated that close to 2,000,000 persons were jammed along the three-mile route of march. Many of them never got within a block of the parade but they could hear the music.

Everybody was happy except the street cleaners. They shuffled deep through a blizzard of torn paper slopping now and then to shove their brooms aimlessly along the gutters.

One unidentified Legionnaire was discovered sitting on an improvised balcony chair slung from the top of a flagpole on the public library terrace. The police, after kindly ordering him down, decided to leave him alone.

John Andrews, fresh from wartorn Shanghai, where he is a member of the Frederick Ward Post, complained that New York was noisier and more turbulent than the Chinese city.

The parade ended in a convenient neighborhood—just a few blocks from the Yorkville German quarter, where the biersilbers are plentiful and the enmities of another day are forgotten.

Mayor LaGuardia, a World War flier, appeared in the reviewing stand with his overseas cap on backwards. It was long before he discovered the error and corrected it.

Mrs. Herbert Hoover, president of the Girl Scouts, had lunch at her desk at Girl Scout headquarters where she was working with other leaders to help police handle the crowds watching the parade.

Noted News Editor Dies

BALTIMORE, Sept. 22 (AP) — Henry H. Stansbury, 62, one-time general manager of Universal Service, died yesterday after an illness of two years.

Stansbury, who retired in 1932, was a newspaper writer for 40 years. He started in Georgia and covered the Spanish-American war for Georgia papers.

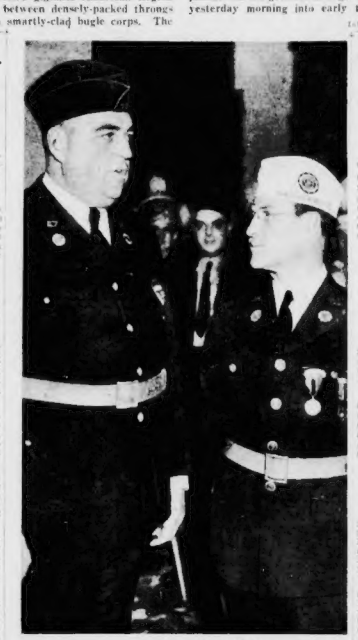
In 1912 he went to Washington as correspondent for the New York American and other Hearst papers. From 1924 to 1927 he was managing editor of the Washington Herald.

He is survived by his widow, Lillian, four sons, James A. and Henry H. Stansbury, Jr., of Washington, and of New York, and Robert of Herald Harbor, Md., and two daughters, Mrs. Mary S. Richardson of Hartford, Conn., and Miss Caroline Stansbury of Herald Harbor.

Fear 'Sit-Strike' On Ship at Sea

COLON, Panama, Sept. 22 (AP) —The Panama-Pacific liner California was en route to New York while Captain W. R. Oakley sought to forestall a threatened sit-down strike by members of the engine and deck crews.

The skipper declared he would call the United States naval assistance if the trouble should come to a head on the high seas and that it would be handled as mutiny.



Governor Hurley, who led the Massachusetts contingent in the parade, took time off from his lengths march to pose with Daniel Doherty of Woburn, outstanding candidate for national commander of the Legion.

International News Photograph Service

Cap'n Pine Leads Vets In Oilskins

NEW YORK, Sept. 22—Ear-splitting blasts from a fog horn mounted on a 40-foot fishing boat out in the Gloucester unit's section of the parade drew applause from spectators. Perched on the vessel was Captain Ray Pine, whose fellow Legionnaires were yellow oilskins in true nautical fashion.

New York welcomed the Legionnaires with open arms, but Fifth avenue store owners took ample means to protect their properties. A holiday was declared as all stores on the avenue closed for the day and hardboard structures protected most windows from the press.

William Cheshkas, 81, of Springfield, stepped with the best of them and was still going strong after two hours of marching. He is the oldest Legionnaire in the United States.

The sun shone brightly, but it looked like a blizzard as confetti tape, determined photo hounds and an endless supply of famous paper and confetti floated from skyscraper windows during the parade.

Contrasting with the hurly hurly on the streets, a fleet of Army bombers wheeled over the city in stately maneuvers.

Immediately following the Bay State division—one of the three largest in the parade—came the lengthy Pennsylvania delegation, about the same size. The two divisions took more than five hours to pass the reviewing stand.

Garbed in blue blouses and red shirts, the Civil Service Cadets of Hampden received an ovation as they passed the mobs at the sidelines. Marching in perfect order, they gave ample evidence of the form that won them the State women's drill team championship.

'It's Just Like 1918, Buddy!'

Another shot of Boston's emissaries to the "greatest" of Legion conventions, shows the Bay State veterans moving along the parade route. The occasion brought many a legionnaire memories of the 1918 "victory march." Note women's auxiliary unit in background.

Congresswoman Edith Nourse Rogers of Massachusetts shown in the reviewing stand.

Chief Waits Starting Signal

Governor Hurley, "Chief Legionnaire of Massachusetts," waits anxiously in the midst of his Bay State retinue to commence the long trek up Fifth avenue. He marched to the reviewing stand and then took his place of honor to watch the rest of the marchers.

Mayoral Field Narrowed to 10

Boston Mayoralty Straw Vote Ballot

BOSTON EVENING AMERICAN–SUNDAY ADVERTISER

Carleton L. Brett, S. J.	☐	Otis Archer Hood, C.	☐
Alonzo B. Cook, R.	☐	Charles L. Manser, R.	☐
James M. Curley, D.	☐	Malcolm E. Nichols, R.	☐
John I. Fitzgerald, D.	☐	Alfred Santosuosso, D.	☐
William J. Foley, D.	☐	Maurice J. Tobin, D.	☐

Letters after names of candidates indicate political affiliations. D indicates Democrats; R indicates Republicans; S. J. Social Justice, and C Communist.

(Mark your choice with an X and mail to the MAYORALTY STRAW BALLOT EDITOR, Boston Evening American, 8 Winthrop Square, Boston, Mass.

By FRANK K. REILLY

Former Governor James M. Curley continued to top the ticket in the Boston Evening American and Boston Sunday Advertiser mayoralty straw poll and District Attorney William J. Foley remained in second place today.

Former Representative Alfred Santosuosso of Hyde Park increased his lead over School Committeeman Maurice J. Tobin, who made a poor showing in today's tabulation.

Former Mayor Malcolm E. Nichols went into fifth place today as he outdistanced President John I. Fitzgerald of the Boston City Council.

4 OTHERS IN FIELD

The four remaining candidates who have filed nomination papers with the municipal election commission received a light vote today.

They are Charles L. Manser, Back Bay Republican; former State Auditor Alonzo B. Cook, also a Republican; Carleton L. Brett of Dorchester, who claims support of the Social Justice group, and Otis Archer Hood of Back Bay, the Communist candidate.

Supporters of former Governor Curley met at the Parker House and at Hotel Brunswirk last night to arrange for an immediate drive for registration of voters.

Boston's present registration is approximately 325,000 as contrasted with a total of 382,000 for the state election last November.

Officials of the municipal election commission announced last night that registration booths will be opened in the wards of the city on September 30.

DAILY AT ANNEX

Citizens may enroll in the meantime at City Hall Annex during the hours of 9 a. m. to 5 p. m. daily and from 9 a. m. until noon on Saturday. All registration closes on October 14.

Unbiased observers are of the opinion that two of the mayoralty candidates are using poor judgment in permitting men prominently associated with them to take active interest in the campaign for election of a successor to the late Dr. Charles E. Mackey of the Boston School Committee.

The election is for a two-year term. Divided allegiance of men who have already become prominent in the political groups of these two candidates is expected to embarrass them both.

Friends of District Attorney William J. Foley, aware of the situation, have publicly announced that no person associated with them politically is a candidate for the Mackey vacancy.

Ten men are now officially candidates for mayor. With the field now narrowed from the original figure of 17 contenders, and with the public now aware of the names of those for whom they may vote on November 2, barring withdrawals, increased interest can be expected in the Boston Evening American and Boston Sunday Advertiser mayoralty poll.

All readers are invited to mail their ballots today. The sole purpose of this tabulation is to determine the true strength of each of the candidates. Mail your ballot to the offices of these newspapers today.

Roosevelt Off Today

HYDE PARK, N. Y., Sept. 22 (AP)—President Roosevelt ordered his heavy clothes packed today for a whirlwind two-weeks tour to Seattle and back to find out among other things what the country is thinking about administration objectives.

His 10-car special train, equipped with public address apparatus, was ordered to be ready to depart around 5 p. m. (E. D. T.).

Mrs. Roosevelt, a staff of White House secretarial aides, and a score of newspapermen were to accompany him on the trip, which will end either in Washington or Hyde Park October 8 after appearances and informal talks in eight northwestern and middle western states.

Bare 14 Notes in Balm Suit

WORCESTER, Sept. 22—Admission of 14 "communications" understood to be letters written from Florida and Georgia, was asked today by counsel for George Costel, local merchant, in his $50,000 alienation of affections suit against George E. Nash, candy manufacturer.

In the suit, Costel charges Nash with alienating the affections of Mrs. Anna Costel over a period of six years and inducing her to leave home for long periods of time.

Yesterday, in answer to interrogatories, Costel asserted that worry over the loss of his wife's love made him cross-eyed and nearly drove him to insanity.

In today's petition for admission of the letters, it is set forth they were written by Nash to Mrs. Costel, but addressed to Miss Ann Peterson at Worcester General Delivery.

Brown Hails Bruening

PROVIDENCE, R. I., Sept. 22 (AP)—Dr. Heinrich Bruning, former chancellor of Germany, was given an honorary doctor of laws degree today by Brown University, on the opening of its 173rd academic year.

Cited by President Henry M. Wriston as a "scholar and patriot," Dr. Bruening was described as **"unspoiled by success, undaunted by adversity."**

In his first address before an opening assembly at Brown, President Wriston said respect for the principles of the Constitution was so slender **"that now an effort is being made to persuade us that we must choose . . . between Communism upon the one hand and Nazism or Fascism upon the other.**

"Let the answer be," he concluded, "we will choose neither, for neither is adapted to the genius of this people . . . neither sets at the center the individual, his rights, his powers, his growth, his enfranchisement."

G.O.P. Not to Name Hilles' Successor

SYRACUSE, N. Y., Sept. 22 (AP)—The Republican State Executive Committee decided early today to defer indefinitely the selection of a successor to Charles D. Hilles as Republican national committeeman from New York after several hours' consideration of numerous candidates.

Train Wreck Kills 24

BUCHAREST, Sept. 22 (INS)—Twenty-four persons were killed and 40 injured today when a fast freight train collided with a passenger train at Cincea in Transylvania. There were no foreigners among the casualties.

Bombs Peril Americans

Continued from First Page

nevertheless was sickened at the sight of women, children and old men, already burned to death or beyond aid.

In many places heaps of dismembered legs, arms and heads were seen.

The odor of burning bodies was nauseating.

The lives of 20 Americans, including seven women, were endangered by the bombardments and the screen of fire raised by Chinese anti-aircraft batteries against the raiders.

Despite the American and British protests against bombardment of civilian populations and private property, the most densely populated section of the city was attacked, including the new residential district where the American, Italian, German and Netherlands embassies or legations are situated, and also the homes of virtually all American and foreign residents.

ENVOY AT EMBASSY

Chinese claimed to have brought down four of the Japanese raiders.

Despite the raids, United States Ambassador Nelson T. Johnson and his staff returned tonight to the embassy from the American patrol boat Luzon, aboard which they had taken refuge since Tuesday.

Johnson indicated he is ready to remain in the capital. The American embassy barely escaped being hit today.

School Men Lashed by Sullivan

Asks Board Members To Explain Acts in Election Race

First hostilities in the campaign for election to the Boston School Committee occurred today when Joseph G. Sullivan of Roxbury, member of the Suffolk County Apportior tent Board, demanded that two present incumbents seeking re-election either defend their administrations or withdraw from the contest.

Sullivan directed his attack at Dr. Joseph V. Lyons and Chairman Frederick E. Sullivan of the committee.

Sullivan indicated he will demand a full-explanation from both men of the events which led up to the difficulties in 1935 resulting in the arrest and imprisonment of two men alleged to have frequented the offices of the committee.

Ten candidates for mayor, 157 candidates for the 22 available places on the City Council, and a total of 17 School Committee aspirants will go on the ballot in November, unless there are withdrawals.

In addition to Joseph E. Sullivan, Dr. Lyons, and Chairman Sullivan there are seven other candidates for the four-year full-term in the School Committee.

They are Joseph Lee of West End, Frank L. Orfandello of Dorchester, Louis Shindler of Dorchester, Joseph M. Ryan of Roxbury, Timothy J. Sullivan of Dorchester, Daniel J. McDevitt of Jamaica Plain and Angelo Morello of West End.

SEVEN SEEK POST

Seven persons seek election to the two-year term in the committee created by the death of Dr. Charles E. Mackey.

They are John C. Flaherty of 172 Ashmont street, Dorchester, Democratic runner-up in the 1935 campaign for election to that body; Miss Josephine Lally of Dorchester, only woman in the contest, who was a member of former Governor Curley's secretarial staff at the State House and who is now an active member of his mayoralty campaign committee; Dr. George L. Gately of East Boston, Joseph White of Jamaica Plain, Edmund J. Walsh of Charlestown, Ernest C. Johnson of Dorchester and John F. Ryan of Roxbury.

France Jails Franco Aide

PARIS, Sept. 22 (INS)—Against a fantastic background of international intrigue, the Spanish civil war produced a new peril to Europe's peace with the jailing in France of Major Juan Troncoso, one of General Francisco Franco's highest aides.

Suspected of directing terroristic activities on French soil, including Sunday's attempted hijacking of the Spanish government submarine C-2, Troncoso was arrested at Hendaye near the frontier and brought secretly to Bayonne.

There he was formally booked and imprisoned, while heavily-armed guards surrounded the jail to balk any violent efforts to rescue him.

BAYONNE, France, Sept. 22 (AP)—The French consul-general at Malaga, according to advices to this Franco-Spanish frontier town today, is being held by Spanish Insurgent authorities—an aftermath to the arrest of Insurgent Major Julian Troncoso in France.

Pope Mourns Nazi Plight

CASTEL GANDOLFO, Sept. 22 (AP)—Germany's religious state at present is "truly deplorable," Pope Pius today told 1500 pilgrims, including hundreds of Germans, a number of Austrians and 350 newlyweds.

The Pope recalled that on a visit to Germany in former years he gained a most favorable impression. These memories now, he said, are "sad memories, because the present is truly deplorable."

To Austrians he observed:

"Your country also is traversing difficult times for religion, but we are confident Austria will remain a faithfully Catholic country in central Europe."

McCormack Hails Colmery's Stand

Congressman John W. McCormack, chairman of the special House committee that investigated Nazism, Communism and other political groups in the United States three years ago, today sent a telegram to Harry M. Colmery, national commander of the American Legion, congratulating him on his address to the Legion.

"Congratulations on your American speech in opposition to Communism, Nazism and Fascism in this country," said the congressman, and went on to suggest that the Legion convention might place itself on record as favoring his legislation now in Congress.

Mendieta Faces Knife in Havana

HAVANA, Sept. 22 (AP)—Former President Carlos Mendieta was reported gravely ill today with anthrax complicated by diabetes. After a medical council at the Mendieta home last night, it was announced an operation would be performed today.

List of Candidates for Minor City Posts

From the field of candidates listed below, Bostonians will elect their new city officials in November, unless withdrawals are made before Oct. 19.

Candidates who have filed nomination papers, including almost a score who got in under the deadline late yesterday, are:

CITY COUNCIL

Ward 1, East Boston—*Henry Selvitella, Lena Clark, James S. Coffey, Pasquale Del Grosso, America A. DeSimone, Francis W. Irwin, Patrick H. Pignato, Anthony Petrillo and Leo Scarpato.

Ward 2, Charlestown—James J. Kiley, *James J. Mellen, Joseph W. McCarthy, William J. Galvin and Henry Kearns.

Ward 3, North, West, South Ends—David J. Breen, Aniello D. Imperato, Edward L. Davis, Hector Paladino, Charles J. Cardio, James Penta, Joseph Russo, James J. Donovan, Jr., John F. Lombard, Michael La Presti, Woodrow W. Vecchia, James E. Fitzgerald, James P. Owens, Angelo V. Berlandi, Joseph A. Cierl, Joseph Rosenberg, William F. Flaherty, Frank W. Downs, Samuel I. Jacobs, Elmer York, Albert J. Tawa, James E. Marino, Leo C. Haley, Lodia D. Spagnuolo, John F. Sheehan and Arthur W. McGrath.

Ward 4, Back Bay—Frances F. Finangan, Walter J. Procter, Pethe Dyar Chase, Edgar J. Bly, Bernard J. Parker, William F. Finn and Arthur R. Fitzpatrick.

Ward 5—Back Bay—*Henry L. Shattuck, William E. Kane, and George Pasqua.

Ward 6—South Boston—*George A. Murray, Michael J. Mahoney and Joseph M. Scannell.

Ward 7—South Boston—*John E. Kerrigan, Thomas J. Sullivan, John L. Sullivan, Patrick J. Connelly, and Walter R. Egan.

Ward 8—Roxbury—*John F. Dowd George P. Tobin, and John J. McNally.

Ward 9—Roxbury—*Mrs. Mildred Gleason Harris, Robert A. Simmons, Roy F. Teixeira, Daniel F. Sullivan, Ernest D. Cooke, William J. Smith, James J. Sullivan, William A. Given, Charles F. Gouid, and John P. Sullivan.

Ward 10—Roxbury—*John J. Doherty, John Kenny, Edward J. Dalton, William A. Carey, Chester F. Freiwald and Peter J. Graham.

Ward 11, Roxbury—Edward L. Englert, Timothy J. McDonough, Alexander W. MacDonald, Walter T. Bel, *James J. Kilroy, Raymond F. Manley and Albert B. Goldman.

Ward 12, Roxbury—Walter D. McClane, Jr., Charles I. Taylor, Max J. Zieman, Joseph Pacino, Victor F. Silver and Benjamin W. Cohen.

Ward 13, Dorchester—Charles A. O'Donell, *Peter J. Fitzgerald, Edward A. Hutchinson, Jr., Thomas E. Ryan, and Francis X. McInnis.

Ward 14, Dorchester—Patrick J. Riordan, Jacob B. Drukman, *Sidney Rosenberg, Henry Markow, Lewis Feinstein, Morris Kritzman, Samuel Rlaf, Myer A. Bornstein, Harvey D. Tucker, Hyman Smokler, Leo J. Leventhal, Louis Epstein ad William Manowitz.

Ward 15—Dorchester—John H. Kelly, Edward H. Sullivan, Louis T. Maloney, John F. Kelley, Albert J. Murphy, Henry J. Allen and Lewis R. Sullivan.

Ward 16—Dorchester—*John J. McGrath, William F. Ryan, Philip Austin Fish, John J. Conrannon, John J. Costello and James T. Lyons.

Ward 17—Dorchester—*Robert Gardner Wilson, Jr., William J. Keenan, Thomas Dorgan, S. Carl Sottile and Myles A. McDonough.

Ward 18—Hyde Park—*Clement A. Nolan, Martin E. McCarthy, William E. Allen, Philip P. Walsh, Laurence J. Hunter, John A. Thompson, Michael J. Patta and Frank J. Albert.

Ward 19, Jamaic. Plain—*Peter A. Muter, Francis T. Riley, James E. Sullon, Francis X. Fenton, John Kiler, F. Harol; Norris, and James S. Tremblay.

Ward 20, West Roxbury—*James F. Finley, Theodore F. Lyons, Francis C. O'Brien, Thomas J. Buckley, Robert V. Savage and Arthur F. Harrison.

Ward 21—Brighton—*James E. Agnew, Francis J. Robert Driscoll, Alfred W. Grinnell and Dorrances D. Berig.

Ward 22, Brighton—*Edward M. Gallagher, Thomas P. Collins, Albert B. Barrett, Thomas E. Monahan, Maurice P. Murphy and Maurice H. Sullivan.

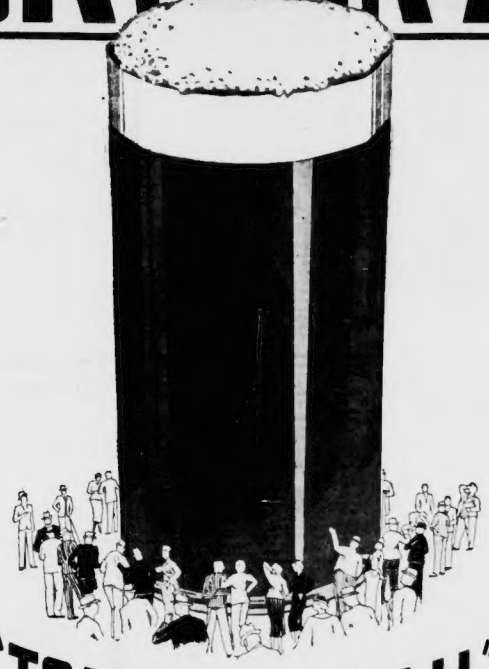
*Incumbent.

Fifty Turkeys Hatched on Dump

Terrebonne, Ore. (AP)—Mrs. Ada Garrett, who has a small farm here, was looking over a dump ground when she saw a number of eggs that were obviously hatching.

Investigating, she was able to pick more than 50 turkeys

PICKWICK ALE



"TOPS THEM ALL"

A glassful of PICKWICK is a glassful of value

ON DRAUGHT—IN BOTTLES

Brewed by HAFFENREFFER & CO., INC Boston, Mass. BREWERS SINCE 1870.

Citizens Back "Feud Slayers"

Friends Set to Bail Denhardt Killers

International News Photograph Service

Plainly written in the grim faces of these three men is the ruthlessness of the Kentucky "honor" code which allegedly impelled the trio to shoot down in cold blood Brigadier-General Henry H. Denhardt, as the latter was about to go on trial accused of murdering their sister. Left to right, in the picture, are Jack Garr, Dr. E. S. Garr and Roy Garr, all of Shelbyville, Ky. Under arrest today, they expected to be free on bail before night, "heroes" of the feud-conscious community.

Gift Baby's Father Held

PROVIDENCE, R. I., Sept. 22 (AP)—Antonio Ricci, 39, a laborer charged with thrusting his young son into the arms of a WPA office clerk with the command: "You take care of him," pleaded innocent today in an abandonment charge and was held in $1000 for hearing October 1.

Discharged two weeks ago from a WPA sewer project, Ricci allegedly brought his son, Gioseph, 3½, to WPA headquarters on Monday and ran away after shoving the boy with an office worker.

Arrested, he said:

"I had to do it. I had no means of supporting Jo-Jo."

Red Cross to Aid Chinese Branch

Although the American National Red Cross will take no active part in the Chinese-Japanese undeclared war, Frederick C. Munroe, executive director of the Boston Metropolitan Chapter, today stated that contributions for relief in the war zone will be gladly accepted at headquarters.

"The American Red Cross is not contemplating sending a personnel to China, or launching a national campaign for funds," Mr. Munroe said. "However, individuals who wish to make contributions can do so through various Red Cross Chapters and the funds will be forwarded to the Chinese Red Cross."

Self Defense Plea Urged for Three Brothers When They Appear In Court Friday

SHELBYVILLE, Ky., Sept. 22 (INS)—Here in the tobacco country of Old Kentucky, Shelby County today rallied to support the three avenging brothers, each of whom seeks to shoulder full blame for the feud-killing of Brigadier-General Henry Denhardt, former lieutenant governor.

The general—veteran of three wars, former adjutant general, author and lawyer—was shot down by the brothers of beautiful Mrs. Verna Garr Taylor, whom he had planned to wed and whom he was accused of deserting on a lonely road last autumn.

One of Mrs. Taylor's brother, Roy Garr, has taken all blame for the fatal killing, but the other two, Dr. E. S. Garr and Jack Garr, insist that the verdict be theirs.

It was evident today that the citizenry free an almost unanimous sympathy for the three brothers whatever may be the outcome of their trial for the general's murder.

They were charged formally with murder in warrants sworn out by County Attorney Coleman Wright. They expected to be freed on bail today, with friends standing ready to go as high as $50,000 if that is required. Murder is a bailable offense in Kentucky.

The three brothers probably will have to be prosecuted by a special attorney, because, according to a reliable informant, Commonwealth Attorney H. B. Kinsolving, Jr., will plead that long friendship with Roy Garr might put him in an embarrassing position.

Fear that General Denhardt was going to beat them "to the draw" will be the self-defense plea of Roy Garr, it was indicated today, although it was found that the general carried a pearl-handled knife as his only weapon.

They pumped seven bullets into Denhardt's body and head late last night, soon after they saw him make a move "as if he were going to draw a gun," Policeman Jeptha Tracey declared the brothers told him when they surrendered.

Denhardt was to have gone on trial a second time yesterday accused of the murder last Nov. 6, of his fiancee, Mrs. Taylor, beautiful Kentucky widow.

At the courthouse waiting to post bail in any designated amount, were numerous political and civic leaders, friends of the Garrs, headed by William R. Belknap of Goshen, Ky., wealthy gentleman farmer.

While knots of people gathered on the street, which witnessed the assassination of Denhardt, the three brothers locked silently out from an upstairs jail window.

Later, to thwart public curiosity, the jailer threw up a bright green blanket so that the Garr brothers might cross the jail corridor without being seen from the outside.

The tempo of those on the streets was strangely in contrast with that after the killing of Mrs. Taylor. Then there was the most intense bitterness against Denhardt, whose story of his fiancee's death friends of the widely known Garr family refused to believe.

There was no talk today of violence against the Garr brothers. They apparently had ended the feud they started. There was no evidence of arms among those who walked the streets and no murmurs of revenge.

County Attorney Wright announced the brothers' arraignment would be deferred until next Friday to allow Boden K. Myers, Denhardt's chief counsel, time to return the general's body to his home town of Bowling Green.

Myers missed assassination himself by a split second.

As he and the general were returning to a hotel here after a conference with other members of the defense staff, Myers suddenly cried out:

"Look out, general, there's the Garr brothers!"

The warning came too late. One of the brothers shouted to Denhardt:

"You——, you killed our sister!"

Denhardt ran and tried desperately to reach the safety of the hotel. But the fusillade of bullets from the avengers' guns felled him as he ran.

Myers said Dr. Garr then turned toward him and leveled his gun. Myers cried out:

"My God, Doc, don't shoot me."

Another brother ran up, knocked the gun upward and remarked calmly:

"Don't shoot him, he didn't have anything to do with it."

Denhardt's spectacular assassination brought an end to a tempestuous career. The general had retired from public life in law, journalism, the army and politics.

He won his spurs in the Spanish American war and was cited for bravery in the St. Mihiel offensive in the World War. He served for 16 years as prosecuting in Bowling Green and sat on the bench for two terms as Warren County judge.

He served as lieutenant governor from 1923 to 1927 and then in 1931 Governor Ruby Laffoon made him adjutant general.

132-Day "Sit" Ends

PHILADELPHIA, Sept. 22 (AP)—A 132-day sit-down strike ended yesterday at the Richard H. Oswald hosiery mill. The fifty employes, under an agreement with the owners, evacuated the plant and set up picket lines.

G. O. P. Campaigns For Congress Seats

WASHINGTON, Sept. 22 (AP)—The Republican party geared its national machinery almost to mid-campaign speed today for the congressional elections of 1938—still more than a year away.

The executive committee of the party will meet tomorrow to discuss holding a mid-term convention or conference. A final decision probably will be made at an extraordinary session later.

Railroads to Shift With Daylight Time

Although railroads operate throughout the year on standard time, virtually all local trains and most through trains will leave an hour earlier starting Sunday, when daylight saving time ends.

The schedule will remain the same as under daylight time in the summer, however. The Boston & Albany 20th Century Limited will leave South Station at 3 p. m. instead of 2 p. m.

Duce Leaves Friday To Pay Hitler Visit

ROME, Sept. 22 (AP)—Premier Mussolini's departure for Germany to visit Chancellor Hitler was set today for Friday evening.

Il Duce will be accompanied by Foreign Minister Count Galeazzo Ciano, Fascist Party Secretary Achille Starace, popular Culture Minister Dino Alfieri and his private secretary.

Harvard Removes Stumbling Block

Harvard University's 302nd academic year will be a memorable one, students are already predicting.

After seven years, Harvard has replaced the blunt curbings from the end of the sidewalks within Harvard Yard. Now there are gentle inclines and ramps, to prevent the preprocessed student or professor from stumping a scholastic toe.

Award Contract For Subway Work

Indicating an early date for starting construction on the new Huntington avenue subway, the first contract of the construction work had been let today.

The contract for laying new 42-inch water pipes on West Newton street, St. Botolph and Irvington streets, connecting with Huntington avenue at Stuart street, in for $40,000, the material to be supplied by the city, and labor by the WPA.

THURSDAY--OPEN at 8:30 a.m.

(to give busy people an extra hour to shop)

And we're going to prove, with HUNDREDS OF GREAT VALUES, that truly "It's our Birthday, but You get the presents" . . . on this . . . our

WHITE'S Thrift BASEMENT
R. H. WHITE CO.

79th Anniversary Sale

DOLLAR DAY

Mail and phone orders filled on starred (★) items only. HUBbard 7430 or TROwbridge 7430.

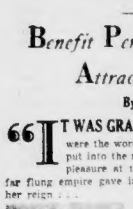
$1.88 SAMPLE and other FALL HATS $1
Antelope suede (lamb) and felts in a variety of styles . . . off-the-face, casual brims, bi-cut-lace, casual brims, bi-cut-lace, casual brims, bi-cut-lace

Betty Alden on 'Beacon Hill'

Benefit Performance at Shubert Attracts Fashionables

By BETTY ALDEN

"IT WAS GRATIFYING . . . most gratifying" . . . were the words which Playwright Laurence Housman put into the mouth of Queen Victoria, to express her pleasure at the celebration which the people of her far flung empire gave in her honor to mark the 50th year of her reign . . .



ELEANOR SWIFT

And we are sure that the prim and proper little old Queen . . . and Helen Hayes whose splendid characterization makes her seem to live again . . . and also the committee for the Free Hospital for Women and Children . . . would have used the same words to express their pleasure at the way Bostonians turned out for the hospital's benefit performance last evening . . .

One hundred years after her succession to the throne, Boston theatergoers gathered at the Shubert Theater last evening to witness the portrayal of scenes from the life of a Queen who represents the very best in staid British tradition . . . and when the final curtain had fallen they came outside the theater to find the street choked with long lines of waiting limousines and taxi cabs . . .

Though by comparison these hundreds of automobiles would have made her lavish jubilee procession look like a display of antique carriages and archaic modes of transportation, Victoria Regina would undoubtedly find this tribute to her memory also "most gratifying" . . .

"This is like a night at the opera" was a frequent remark as friends greeted one another in the crowded lobby between acts . . . for the first large evening charity affair of the fall season caused many hostesses to give formal dinner parties . . . and brought forth a lavish display of formal clothes . . .

Mrs. Edward Taft, chairman of the committee for the affair, wore a beautiful gown of scarlet printed with a meandering design of gray, white and red, as she received congratulations on all sides for her successful undertaking . . . She wore orchids on her cape as did her sister, Mrs. Bartlett Harwood, whose gown and wrap were of gold cloth with sable trimming . . . Mrs. William Dana Orcutt, who also takes an active part in the affairs of the Ladies And committee of the Free Hospital, wore an effective gown of satin shading from deep coral at the neckline to shell pink at the hem . . .

* * *

Eleanor and Lucille Swift Attend

FRANCIS CHALIFOUX, who has been escorting Eleanor Swift to most of the parties on the North Shore all summer, was once again her escort last evening . . . Eleanor looked pretty festive in black with a white fox cape . . . Her mother, Mrs. George Swift, in a silver and white brocaded satin, and Lucille Swift, sat in another part of the house . . . Mrs. Richard Saltonstall, Jr., wearing a deep red gown with sparkling diamond clips, had seats next to Mrs. Charles A. Porter and her daughter, Isabel . . . and Mr. and Mrs. Robert Emmons found themselves in the midst of a group of young married friends as they made their way down the aisle to their places . . . Mrs. Emmons' simple black satin gown with a long skirt and long tight sleeves was brightened with diamond jewelry and a silver fox cape . . .

All summer we have been noting how popular gray is becoming among the blondes . . . and last evening two blondes wore it very effectively . . . you could almost play checkers on the jacket of Mrs. Jimmie Lawrence, Jr.'s, pale gray gown . . . it is appliqued with inch wide squares of gold kid, and topped off with a silver fox cape for warmth . . . Mrs. Gelston King's gray was simple cut, with a wide belt of gray sequins . . . and bands of the same lustrous trimming around the hem and the slits in the skirt . . .

Mrs. Charles Fanning Ayer, who can always be counted upon to make a modish appearance, wore a splashy print . . . all colors on a black background, with a short mink cape . . . as she hopped out of a taxi with a North Shore neighbor, Mrs. John Knight Waters (Beatrice Patton) . . . Others up from the shore for the occasion included Kitty Talbot with her brother, Max, Jr. . . . Mr. and Mrs. Alexander Cochran, one of the shore most recent bridal couples . . . Patty Preston was arm in arm with her fiance, Farley Wheelwright, and Dr. James Torbert was with Mrs. Torbert and their two daughters, Anne and Margaret . . . Anne Tuckerman was in a foursome with the Christian Herters, while George Von L. Meyer stopped in the lobby to chat a minute with the Robert Always . . . Mr. and Mrs. Francis V. Crane, who own the mammoth White Pyrenees dogs, were also present . . . as were Diana Bird, Mr. and Mrs. Lawrence Lombard, Mr. and Mrs. J. A. Lowell Blake, Marion Leeson, Mrs. John Gardner Coolidge, Mr. and Mrs. Frederick S. Whitwell, Mr. and Mrs. Francis Hastings, Mrs. Moses Williams and her daughter, Eleanor . . .

* * *

Tufts-Handy Ceremony in November

The regular Thanksgiving dinner at the home of Mr. and Mrs. O. E. Handy of Akron, Ohio, will turn into a wedding feast this coming November 25 . . . for that is the date chosen by Sally Lou Handy for her marriage to Walter Tufts, Jr., son of Mr. and Mrs. Walter Tufts of New York and Yarmouthport . . . formerly of Boston . . .

There is a great deal of Boston interest in the wedding, for Walter's mother is the former Faith Simpkins, sister-in-law of Mrs. Nathaniel Simpkins, and niece of Mrs. Bayard Thayer and Mrs. George Agassiz . . . The future bridegroom is also related to John Lavalle, the famous portrait painter of Boston . . .

Sally Lou was a student at Wellesley College last year, but has given up her collegiate career in favor of marriage . . . She and her future bridegroom have chosen a little house in New Bedford in which to start housekeeping, for Walter is employed in the cotton business there . . . He received his education at Belmont Hill School and Trinity College . . . This past summer, Sally Lou was a house guest of Mrs. Tufts for a few weeks at Yarmouthport . . .

Bostonians at Dance

A number of Bostonians went down to New York for the large ball which was held at Cedar Knoll, Mrs. Margaret Emerson's estate at Sands Point, Long Island, Saturday evening.

The affair was in honor of Mrs. Emerson's debutante daughter, Miss Gloria Baker, who is a half-sister of Alfred G. Vanderbilt.

Among those who attended were Elizabeth Motley, Lucy Saunders, Frances and Sarah Chicas, Lucy and Anne Truesdale, Edna and Marguerite Brokaw, Dorothy Butler, Paige Huidekoper, Hope Bacon, Barbara Eastman, Bettina and Joan Belmont, Alice and Nancy Whitman, Virginia French, Katherine Harriman, Phyllis and Harriet Richard and Beatrice and Hope Proctor.

Her Debut Precedes College Career

MARJORIE V. SPEARE as she made her debut at a luncheon given at the Ritz-Carlton by her parents, Mr. and Mrs. Frank Palmer Speare of Commonwealth avenue and Wolfeboro, N. H. Miss Speare enters college next week and will be honored at another party during the Christmas vacation.

Boston Evening American Photo.

Mt. St. Joseph's Alumnae Opens New Social Season

New season for alumnae of Mt. St. Joseph's Academy will be launched at a banquet and concert Sunday afternoon at the school in Brighton.

Mrs. Leo Sullivan of Dorchester, chairman of the banquet, has chosen Margaret Killion of Brighton to serve as toastmaster. Alumnae of all classes and ages will be welcomed by Mrs. Leo Birmingham, chairman of the reception committee, with the class of 1937 whose president is Katherine Lawless, as the day's special guest.

A delightful program of entertainment will be presented by a group of talented graduates. Mrs. Vincent Graham, Isabel LaBlanc and Elinor Sullivan, who will render solos during the afternoon. Clever reading and monologues will be presented by Mary Ring, Constance Dever and Peggy Bogan.

* * *

On Thursday evening the Pride of New England Circle, Companions of the Forest of America, will tender a reception and dinner to Mrs. Jane Crawford, a past chief companion, at the Hotel Brunswick.

Entertainment will be presented throughout the dinner and will be followed by dancing. Among the invited guests are many prominent office-holders in the organization, Mrs. Alice R. McLean, Mrs. Evelyn Sawyer, Mrs. Agnes Blaisdell, Mrs. May McAloon of Taunton and Mrs. Cassie Crumwell of Dorchester.

Energetic chairman of the testimonial committee is Mrs. Anna Morgan, who is assisted by Mrs. Mary Karcher, Mrs. Marie Murphy, Mrs. Bessie Smith and Mrs. Eurstia Whitman.

* * *

After an extended tour of Central America and South America on ports, Alice Toland of Charlestown and Mary Patricia Murphy of Winthrop will arrive in Boston this week.

Before their sailing on August 18, they were honored with a bon voyage dinner and dance at the Ritz Tower.

Jane Dabney Is Bride

Mr. and Mrs. John Pomeroy Dabney, of Winchester, have announced the marriage of their daughter, Jane Dabney, to John Hart Van Voorhis, son of Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Jordan of Branhall, Cheshire, England. The Rev. Vivian T. Pomeroy of Milton performed the ceremony in King's Chapel last Saturday noon. The bride was unattended and her brother, Francis Lewis Dabney of Framingham Center, acted as Mr. Van Voorhis' best man.

Following the ceremony, a small wedding breakfast was given at the Women Republicans' Club on Beacon street, by Mrs. Louis K. Snyder of Winchester.

Society Notes

PHILIP STOCKTON of Beacon street and Manchester, president of the First National Bank of Boston, is planning to have a new residence built at The Headlands, on the shore of Lake Champlain, near Westport, N. Y.

Married Comrades

By Adele Garrison

CHAPTER 412

I gave an involuntary ejaculation of alarm as Dickey said that we'd better get to New Haven as soon as the Lord would let us.

I had hoped against hope that his masculine point of view would be diametrically opposite to my fears for Ronald.

But he evidently was as alarmed as I over the apparently casual remark in Ronald's letter to Marion that he was "worth more dead than alive" because of the heavy insurance which his stepfather was carrying for him.

WHAT TO DO?

"Don't go haywire!" Dicky said with truly conjugal freedom of speech. "I don't mean that Ronald's going to do the act before we can get there, or anything like that. But I do think that the boy is in a dangerous frame of mind, and the sooner he can be snapped out of it, the better. The anointed young fool! Wouldn't you know he'd conjure up something like that? Poor devil! He must be finding out what hell is like."

"I know," I said, inadequately enough. But I found myself too choky with fear to talk much.

"The chief trouble is," he said, "that in the seven hinges of the hot place can we do when we do get there? We can't very well offer him money. The boy's sensitive and proud as the devil. The Lord knows I'd dig down deep to help him out. So would you. So would Harry and Lil, too, much as she fears she may turn into a mother-in-law some day.

"But, of course, it would only be a temporary lid-lever. We couldn't think of the responsibility of financing him and Carolyn through college, even if I were able to do it. Sad experience has taught me and you that you can't thrust your hand into other people's lives and run them."

"I suppose you're right," I said, and Dicky stiffened a bit at the doubt in my voice.

"Suppose?" he echoed scornfully. "You lootin' well know I'm right! Don't you?"

"Yes, indeed," I murmured demurely. "As I always do when he gets a bit arrogant.

"That's more like it," he said with a chuckle, and then put the query I was dreading.

"Have you any scheme?"

"No-o," I said, feeling a moral kinship to Sapphira, for the glimmering of a fantastic plan had come to me. But it was one which could not be confided to Ronald, so I was partly within the confines of truth in the answer I had given my husband.

"But there's something I wish I could do," I said, hastily evading his tacit question.

"What's that?" he countered.

WOULD HELP RONALD

"I wish I could manage some way so that Ronald could keep that Derby Day date with Marion, and the one to the Whitney Hall senior dance. Its ridiculous, I know, but I'm sure his having to leave college next year wouldn't be as tragic to him as the breaking off of those engagements."

But when we were upon the last stretch of broad cement road leading to the skyway so beloved of all motorists in a hurry to get to their destination, Dicky surprisingly edged over into the lane nearest the curb, slackened his speed instead of increasing it, and voiced the result of the thoughts which evidently had been revolving in his brain during the drive.

"Have you thought," he asked, "that it might be a good idea for us to go to see Sam Brixton before we talk to Ronald?"

(Continued tomorrow.)

Copyright, 1936, K. F. S., Inc.

Bridge

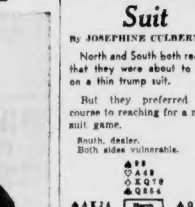
Short Trump Suit

By JOSEPHINE CULBERTSON

North and South both realized that they were about to skate on a thin trump suit.

But they preferred that course to reaching for a minor suit game.

South, dealer.
Both sides vulnerable.



The bidding:

South	West	North	East
1 ♡	Pass	3 ◇	Pass
3 ♣	Pass	3 ♡	Pass
4 ♡	Pass	Pass	Pass

South's three club bid was, of course, a very deliberate invitation for North to bid notrump if he could stop the spade suit. When North virtually denied any spade strength by his heart preference, South decided that there would be an excellent play for a major rather than for a minor suit game.

Hence despite the fact that he realized that North could have no more than three hearts, acted on his judgment.

West opened the King and Ace of spades; then, hoping that his own fourth trump would prove embarrassing over declarer, continued with the third spade lead. Obviously, declarer could not afford to ruff this in his own hand, since he might later lose the heart finesse and find a trump distribution of 4-2 against him.

He, therefore ruffed in dummy. Then, since it was vital to retain a trump in dummy, to take care of another spade lead from the opponents if they should elect to that line of defense, declarer led, not the Ace and another heart (as so many players would), but the low heart.

East had to accept his King, and could find no lead that would embarrass the declarer. Accepting West's ample of the situation, East returned another spade. But the heart Ace that remained in dummy protected declarer from having to use one of his own precious trumps.

Declarer entered his hand with a diamond and drew the outstanding trumps, then could claim the rest of the tricks.

Martha Lee

This Is Pie Season Plus

FROM MARTHA LEE'S MORNING BROADCAST OVER STATION WMEX

EVERYONE seems to be preparing dishes with fresh peaches, apples, pears, plums, and the many other harvest time fruits and vegetables.

If you have never tried using sour cream in your favorite peach pie recipe, then there is a real treat in store for you.

Ask your dairyman to leave you a jar of fairly thick sour cream tomorrow and try one of the delicious fruit pies.

SOUR CREAM PEACH PIE
7 or 8 peaches
1 cup thick sour cream
¾ cup brown sugar
½ cup granulated sugar
2 tablespoons flour
2 tablespoons quick cooking tapioca

Wash, pare, and halve peaches. Combine flour, granulated sugar and tapioca. Spread this on the bottom and sides of unbaked pie shell. Combine the sour cream and brown sugar and dip each peach section in this mixture in pie shell. After the pie shell is filled, pour the remaining sour cream mixture over the peach sections and place in a preheated oven of 400 degrees. After 15 minutes, reduce temperature to 250 degrees and continue baking for one hour, or until peaches are tender.

This Sour Cream Peach Pie may be served hot or cold. The amounts listed are sufficient to fill an 8½-inch pie pan.

DUTCH APPLE PIE
6 or 8 apples
1 cup sour cream
1 cup brown sugar
½ cup granulated sugar
1 teaspoon cinnamon
2 tablespoons flour
1 tablespoon quick cooking tapioca.

Wash, pare, and quarter the apples. Combine the flour and sugar and put into the bottom and sides of an unbaked pie shell. Combine cream, sugar and cinnamon. Dip each apple section in this cream mixture, then place in unbaked pastry shell. After pie shell is filled, pour the remaining cream mixture over the apple sections and place in a preheated oven of 400 degrees. After 15 minutes, reduce temperature to 250 degrees and continue baking for one hour, or until the apples are tender.

New Gretna Green Looms On the Front Steps of Nation's Capital

By BEATRICE FAIRFAX

Hasty weddings usually don't make happy marriages, the nation's lawmakers will tell you.

So: "Wait three days after your application before your marriage license can be issued," is the mandate now issued by a stern Congress to the impatient or the merely reckless lovers of Washington, D. C.

This law was to become effective 30 days after it was signed by the President—and the President has signed.

Three days isn't of course a long period to spend in considering the most important action of your life. And there's a good deal to be said for taking at least that much time, as against leaping into matrimony just by way of winding up an evening party.

We all know that if a party is hilarious enough, the most unlikely man can seem a Robert Taylor, the plainest girl a Greta Garbo.

Love, under such circumstances can develop in a few minutes. MARRIAGES BE PLANNED IN AS MANY SECONDS.

So, if the marrying machinery is near at hand, nothing can be but to fix what are often the pretty sorry realities of the day after.

Consequently, in twisting the legal screws to prevent "gin weddings" or even foolishly thoughtless weddings, everybody in his senses will agree that Congress has done wisely.

NEW HASTE PARADISE

Except that the law applies to Washington alone!

Seven miles away in the city of Alexandria, which is now preparing to be Washington's Gretna Green, or the Paradise of the hapless-lucky.

In Alexandria, Virginia, a law prevails that's far from dissimilar to those sent on hot-haste marriages.

Even last year, before Washington showed any sign of going Puritan, 1100 couples were married in Alexandria.

Whether not that there's some secret conspiratorial understanding with Reno isn't known, but nearly a quarter of the total appears with him in public.

For 15 years we've lived together and I have given up everyone for him.

Although I realize fully that he has no use for marriage I love him. I feel that I'm living wrong as he hasn't left his wife. I can't abandon him.

Things have reached the point where I tell him to forget me and forgive his wife.

Do you believe that he will ever get a divorce?

He tells me I am too impatient but what woman has the patience of Job? WAITING.

DEAR CHILD:

Sometime a situation such as you describe, offers a man an invited amount of freedom.

An intimate friend of Ovid's was enviable, who died about two years ago, was separated from his wife, and had for the last several years to divorce him.

Meantime he made love right and left, usually getting the heroine for a new book out of every one of these affairs.

I do not say that this gentleman belongs to that wholly unworthy type, but he evidently is satisfied with things as they are.

The question is, how does this affect you?

BEATRICE FAIRFAX.

FATE UNITED THEM

DEAR MISS FAIRFAX:

Seeing him every day we both fell madly in love. He is ten years older than I and has splendid principles, all but in one respect.

He discovered his wife was unfaithful to him, and has never forgiven her. They live in the same house, but only appear with him in public.

For 15 years we've lived together and I have given up everyone for him.

Although I realize fully that he has no use for marriage I love him. I feel that I'm living wrong as he hasn't left his wife. I can't abandon him.

Things have reached the point where I tell him to forget me and forgive his wife.

Do you believe that he will ever get a divorce?

He tells me I am too impatient but what woman has the patience of Job? WAITING.

DEAR CHILD:

Sometime a situation such as you describe, offers a man an invited amount of freedom.

An intimate friend of Ovid's was enviable, who died about two years ago, was separated from his wife, and had for the last several years to divorce him.

Meantime he made love right and left, usually getting the heroine for a new book out of every one of these affairs.

I do not say that this gentleman belongs to that wholly unworthy type, but he evidently is satisfied with things as they are.

The question is, how does this affect you?

BEATRICE FAIRFAX.

El Morocco
For romance and all ventura after-dark
New! Smart! Different! Featuring sophisticated music, intimate entertainment, superlative foods and liquors.
Hotel Moorland
507 Commonwealth Avenue and 406 Marlboro Street
SINGLE PARSONS SPACE
Needham Management KEN 6880

CROSS
ENGLAND
ideas for FALL
by MARK CROSS
[A] suede beauty in a design with fine calf trimmings. Unusual closure motif. $3
[B] imported mighty grain with neat zipper compartment and initials of Mark Cross style. $5
[C] neat idea in high fashion—hand stitched for varying moderns with bright kisses. $7.50
[D] a Mark Cross triumph in envelope size. Has a silk back pocket, mirror and comb. Lots of room. $10.50
Exclusive Mark Cross Representatives
GILLIES and SONS INC.
21 West Street

Self-Made Girl

By Hazel Livingstone

What Has Happened

Linda Perry, youngest of the five poverty-stricken Perrys, lives with her family in a small frame house in the country near Philadelphia. As the youngest and prettiest, Linda is spoiled by the old French grandmother, whom she adores, and by her older brothers and sisters.

She has no idea of social distinctions and the heartaches that will inevitably be hers when she and her socially prominent friends grow up. The first blow falls when ambitious Mrs. Wagner succeeds in breaking up the friendship of her daughter, Ruth, and Linda. Then Constance Scott, Linda's dearest friend, is sent away to private school.

At 15 Linda knows what loneliness means. But Connie is loyal and, during the summer vacation, makes plans which include Linda. At a country club dance, Linda and tall, dark-eyed Glenn McAllister are attracted to each other. They, Connie, and Glenn's brother, Everett, are together constantly until the boys have to return to school.

Then Mrs. Scott takes Constance to school in France. People whisper that the Scotts are separating. Linda returns to her humdrum existence of school, housework, listening to her brothers, Bert and Lawrie, argue, and caring for sister Claudine's small children while their mother is in the hospital.

Lonely and bored, Linda goes to dances in town and flirts with the boys. Nothing seems to matter—except the infrequent letters from Glenn. One afternoon she reaches home to find that her invalid mother fell and broke her hip and was taken to the hospital.

Now Continue:

CHAPTER NINE

It was nearly two weeks before they brought Mrs. Perry home, weighed down with a heavy cast. Blanche managed a few days from the hospital to get her mother settled, and make plans.

"All I can see," she said, "is to send mama in to live with Claudine until she's able to be up and around again. After she's better, Papa and Linda can manage somehow.

"But for the present she'll have to have someone with her constantly, and we can hardly afford a nurse, after all of the hospital expense and everything."

Tillie Perry lifted a small, wasted hand, brushed her graying hair from her temples. She said nothing. Linda knew what she was thinking. Chester, tired and irritable, Claudine slatternly and shrill.

"No!" Linda said. "No, we can't send mama to Claudine. Claudine has all she can do already, and mama wouldn't be comfortable there. I'll take care of mama—we'll manage beautifully."

"But, child," Blanche said patiently, "who'll stay with her when you're in school?"

"I'm not going back to school!"

Linda to leave school at 16? It was unthinkable. It was fantastic. After the start they'd given her!

But Linda's mind was made up. "Everyone else has done something. Now I'm going to," she said, but even as she said it, with a glow of pride in her own goodness she knew that it wasn't only because she wanted to do her share at last. It was because, with Constance and Glenn gone, she hated to be a nobody at school.

WHY DID THEY?

Afterwards, looking back on this phase of her life, Linda had her moments of bitter resentment against them all. Why did they let her do such a crazy, quixotic thing? Why didn't they keep her in school at least until she'd finished high? They could have managed some way, there was SOMETHING they could have done!

It's doubtful if she ever fully realized how much strength her will was—as of, than the wills of the others. And who was there to really interfere? Not her father, broken in health, worried about his very livelihood. Not her mother, broken by this last misfortune.

And so began a self-imposed sentence of what Linda afterwards thought of as two years of hard labor. Trouble came so thick and fast in those two years that neighbors, like Mrs. Minor and the Brophys, who had been happy to send over home-made soups and jellies and discuss "poor Mis' Perry" and all her hard-luck, began to think that it was being carried too far.

Bert lost his job in the first winter. Linda had an abscessed tooth. Mrs. Perry, beginning to drag herself about on crutches, fell again, and injured her hip.

In January Mr. Perry was killed in a freak explosion at the mill, and Bert, who had finally found work again, stepped on a rusty nail, and was laid up for weeks.

DOOMED BY FATE

The hard luck of the Perrys became a sort of grisly, neighborhood joke. Through it all Linda carried on. She'd let her straight black hair grow, because she couldn't get out to get it cut, and it knotted at the back of her neck. Straight and very thin, she tore through the heavy, endless work of cleaning, cooking, washing, ironing, nursing the now helpless invalid.

Every Tuesday and Thursday and Saturday night a young man, the only survivor of the dancing days, came to call, and on nights that Bert consented to stay home and watch their mother, they went out.

The young man's name was George Combs. He was heavy set, with thin, dark hair, and prominent black eyes. Not a romantic figure, but solid, dependable.

Mrs. Perry approved of George. She began to express the wish to see Linda "settled."

"After I'm gone," she said often and oftener. Her sallow skin was waxen now, her eyes shrunken in her head.

But Linda, for all the doctor's hints and Blanche's warnings, refused to face it. They'd had too much. First, Grandma, then Papa, now they talked as if Mama couldn't live. Such a little while ago she'd read of accidents and deaths, as she read of famine in China and the breathing the last of kings.

Things that happened of course, but not to you. And now they'd all come to her, and she could bear no more.

"Sometimes it pays to—to not hope for too much," Mrs. Perry said guardedly. "Sometimes a girl can go on dreaming about—well, someone like Glenn McAllister. And sometimes there's a real nice young man right near by, that she could have. Like George—"

Linda's mouth twisted in a wry smile. The joke was on her, her mother was right. Two years she'd waited for a sign from Glenn.

Two years she'd poured out her heart to him in letters, and then waited, day after day, week after week, sick with longing, for the answers that were further and further apart.

A GOLDEN DREAM

It wasn't his fault that he hadn't come back last summer. Naturally, he'd chosen a trip to Alaska with his brother and his father. He'd be crazy if he didn't! But she wouldn't have chosen the trip. She'd have given up that trip, and all trips to come, for Glenn . . . And if he cared the same way . . .

She never got anywhere thinking about it. Glenn McAllister, with a father in Washington, and a college career, and a background of rich relatives, and money and social position, wasn't going to marry a girl like her.

But he HAD loved her, she couldn't be mistaken about that.

And if he weren't pretty interested still he wouldn't go on writing, after two years, even if the letters were few and far apart, and he never, even once, said "I love you."

Better to have that dream, and wait . . .

And then she'd think of Ruth Wagner's two, dried-up little old maid aunts, still called the Miller girls, and her fingers would curl back to her palms, cutting them, and she'd think— No!—No!—I couldn't stand that!

CONTINUED TOMORROW

Copyright by King Features Syndicate, Inc.

Bring Back Skin to Milky Pearliness

Posed by Libby Harlow.

Do It Gradual, Safe Way

By ARLINE GOULD

IT'S PRETTY hard to relinquish the bronzed glow for which you remained immobile as a statue on hot sands for hours and hours . . . but along with your lipstick and your hats, you've got to change your skin!

Just try on a velvet poke bonnet that might have been tied onto Recamier's lovely, curled head.

You'll see how remnants of sun tan can wipe away the allure that should automatically be yours!

We're all for a quick change, but not one quick enough to scare your complexion into a fit of lines and puckers. That's just what a drastic bleach can do, you know—bring on persimmon puckers!

* * *

So we're all for a change that at the same time will feed parched tissues—and there is nothing better under the sun or moon than a cream that's jammed full of buttermilk!

Put off the poke bonnet for another week, hang up the three-yard veil with pink sequin lips embroidered on it.

Give yourself just one week, and you'll be ready to say, "Bring on the Lily Langtry velvet sheaths that demand skin like milky pearls! Bring on the siren veils! This isn't the same girl whose hair was combed by the wind, and who gave up her skin to sun worship only a month ago!"

One of the finest buttermilk creams we've seen run across is going to be available in its regular over-woodsday size at a dollar, to help this business of face and shoulders looking like "milky pearls" again.

Faintly pink as an autumn dawn, it is very smooth and light, with a hint in its scent and taste (yes, we said taste!) of the tang of buttermilk.

Its this bracing tang that's indicative of the power behind the simple blandness of buttermilk.

And if it's your intention to banish tan the speediest possible was with the greatest benefit to a somewhat tired-out skin, this is what you want.

It is nonfattening and should be patted on the face and neck, then left on overnight.

* * *

If you wish to know about this grand buttermilk cream that's being priced for one week prune Arline Gould, LIBerty 4561 weekdays until 5, or write her at the Boston Evening American.

BEAUTY battles are always being fought against the black head . . . tomorrow Arline Gould tells of an easy treatment on a new principle that has the indorsement of physicians.

"Your Figure, Madame!"

BE WELL-FED WHILE YOU DIET

By EDA JEAN KAIN

It's time you knew some of the facts about dieting. Ordinarily, all you ask of a diet is that it will make you thin.

Any diet that is sufficiently low in calories will do that, but what sane could worry you is whether it will, at the same time, safeguard your health and looks.

When you start down your food intake, the tendency does not use fewer calories. Normally, your total energy use supplied by your daily food ration is cut.

In reducing, the source of your energy is changed. The calorie intake is cut so that it provides only a part of the energy you need, the other part is derived from last year's calories which were stored as fatty tissue.

When you draw on your reserves for energy, you are changing your health.

There is this to remember: Stored calories are only stored fats and carbohydrates. The body does not store up an effective reserve of vitamins, minerals, and protein.

For this reason it is highly important to base your diet on the protective foods. Otherwise, you rob your teeth for calcium, your body tissues for protein, and thus lower your general vitality.

There is no guesswork about dieting. Excess adipose tissue comes from too many fuel foods, and it is these fuel foods which must be lessened.

There are certain food elements you need in normal amounts even while reducing, but fuel foods must be restricted if you are to lose weight.

* * *

Food is fuel—our source of energy. This energy, or fuel value, is measured by the calorie, which is the heat unit. Some foods have more fuel, therefore more calories than others.

You gain weight to the extent that the fuel foods in your menu exceed your energy expenditure, conversely, a deficit in the fuel foods brings a loss in weight.

It is plain to be seen that the foods high in fuel are causing your weight troubles. When a food is high in fuel or energy, it is high in calories . . . or, in everyday language, it's fattening.

Now the important thing to know is which food elements supply the most calories, and which contain the most of these fattening elements. The energy foods are classed as carbohydrates, proteins and fats.

* * *

First, carbohydrates . . . You should think of all sugars and starches as carbohydrates. This includes sugar and all sweets, breads and cereals. Carbohydrates supply energy to keep you going, but any excess is stored in the body, or is converted into body fat.

Protein is also a fuel food and contains as many calories per ounce as carbohydrates. Besides being an energy food, however, protein is used for repair and is essential in normal amounts in a reducing diet. The complete protein foods are milk, eggs, cheese, meat, fish and fowl.

Fats, which are the foods highest in fuel, are either burned or stored. The foods containing the highest percentage of fat are cream, butter, fat meats, fish and fowl, and oils.

To sum up of these three energy sources, protein in normal amounts is indispensible, carbohydrates can be decreased, and fats can be cut out almost entirely in a scientific reducing diet.

That's the whole story of calories. We will take up each food principle separately so that you will know just what we what about dieting.

One-Piece Dress

By MARIAN MARTIN

The one-piece dress, like Pattern 9348, is in for a successful season! You'll be wise to make it now and be among the first to launch it.

Try it in beige crepe for afternoon; in black, rust or green synthetic for home and general runabout wear. Its simple, tailored lines, its smart roll collar and three-quarter sleeves finished with narrow bands give it a classic chic that is appropriate anywhere.

The slenderizing panel gathers in bodice, and slightly flared skirt—these are youthful and becoming to anyone. You'll be pleased at the simplicity of the Complete Diagrammed Marian Martin Sew Chart, and when you hear that the front and back panels are cut in one piece with the yoke for easy sewing.

Pattern 9348 may be ordered only in women's sizes 34, 36, 38, 40, 42, 44 and 46. Size 36 requires 4¾ yards 39 inch fabric.

Send 15 cents in coins or stamps (coins preferred) for each Marian Martin pattern. Be sure to write plainly your size, name, address, and style number.

Just out! Marian Martin Fall and Winter Pattern Book. Get it now and see what fashion-magic you'd achieve easily, quickly, and on the most limited of budgets!

Learn "what's new" in fabrics, gifts, accessories! Order your copy now! Price of book 15 cents. Book and pattern together 25 cents.

Send your order to Boston Evening American, Pattern Department, 232 West 18th street, New York, N. Y.

Home Institute

Speech Reveals Background

HOW voices carry in these outdoor, open-window days! Easy to tell—from the pronunciation—what kind of person the speaker is! "Hello! We've an eyeDEE-a," says a girl. "A stewPENdus idea," chimes another. "About the athLETIC contest?" asks a man.

You notice they don't say eyeDEER for idea, stuPENjus for stupendous, or ath-a-let-ic for athletic. They must be Lucy, Kit and Don, who are tops with the nicest crowd in the neighborhood.

But now what a contrast! "AwreVORE," a girl says. "I'm sure about your KOOP, tools, It'll take you anywheres."

That's the nobody of the block. She simplifies her neighbors are snobs. But if she'd learn to say "o re VWAR" for au revoir, koo-PAY for coupe, anywhere without that final "s," she'd find the "snobs" friendly and admiring.

It's so simple to brush up on pronunciation, there's really no excuse for making such slips.

Begin by checking mistakes in little words. Do you wrongly add a "t" in twice, say "twiste?" Or do you give two syllables where there should be one; say "fillum" for film?

Sounds hard? It's easy. Our 40-page booklet, WORDS MOST OFTEN MISPRONOUNCED, shows you how to check your blunders, to cultivate quickly the clear, correct speech that wins friends.

Send 15c for our booklet, WORDS MOST OFTEN MISPRONOUNCED, to Boston Evening American, Home Institute, 109 West 18th Street, New York, N. Y. Write plainly your NAME, ADDRESS, and the NAME of booklet.

Special!
OIL PERMANENTS
$3 COMPLETE
Croquignole — Spiral or Combination
Reg. $5 Value
MACHINE or MACHINELESS PERMANENTS Soft, natural and long lasting All Permanents Guaranteed
$5 COMPLETE
$10 Value
Dorothy Evelyn BEAUTY SALON
"DOT," "EVELYN" and "EMILY"
6th FLOOR-3 WINTER ST.-Rm. 618
Opp. Gilchrist's—Open Eves. LIB. 6971
WITH or WITHOUT APPOINTMENT

Healthiest in 2d Decade

By ROYAL S. COPELAND, M. D.

A recent bulletin issued be a life insurance company points out that the second decade of life is the period of best health and is relatively free from accidents.

During the ages from one to four, influenza and pneumonia are the most common causes of death among children. Certain communicable diseases, the "catching" diseases, come second, and accidents third. This statement should serve as a warning to many who still believe that childhood diseases are rarely serious.

During the period between five years and 19 years of age, accidents take first place. At this time of life, too, tuberculosis becomes a serious factor. It is the chief cause of death between the ages of 20 and 34 years. For individuals from 35 to 40, tuberculosis continues to be the first cause of death, while other diseases, such as heart disease, cancer, influenza and pneumonia begin to take their toll.

Now we reach the so-called "degenerative diseases," which are most prevalent between the ages 45 and 5. These are heart disease, cancer, influenza and pneumonia, chronic Bright's disease, tuberculosis and cerebral hemorrhage or apoplexy, in order named.

Beauty Hints for You

DO YOUR hands look like autumn leaves? Are they red and "gallery?" They are likely to be after a summer's flirtation with Mr. Sun.

Something must be done, and quickly. Those dingy "mitts" won't look very well with the new evening frock.

Buy soap for blandness and get the best, and remember that even suds from the best soaps must be thoroughly rinsed away.

When drying the hands, don't make a hasty job of it. Be thorough. Pat with the towel, give your fingers a massage now and then. Use lanoline when you do it. It will make the skin smooth. It's wonderfully healing, too, when the flesh is sensitive and rough.

If you are a home girl, don't use harsh powders and cleansing agents when going through the housekeeping routine.

* * *

EGG white makes a splendid face mask. It has astringent qualities. Women whose skins have wrinkled will find it helpful, as will those girls who have oily skins.

Real it lightly but not until it is firm. Spread it on a clean skin surface. To remove it, use tepid water freely. Dry the face with gentle pats and tap in a massage cream.

* * *

When doing your beauty duties at bedtime, just after washing the face devote at least five minutes to a brisk tapping of your face. And don't forget the neck. Necks go back on you if you don't take care of them.

THURSDAY ONLY!
ONE DAY UNDERPRICING!

SPECIALLY PURCHASED
Again! The Vast Buying Power of I. J. Fox, America's Largest Furrier Definitely Saves You Money!

RACCOON SWAGGERS
$94

The nearest approach to this quality . . and styling . . that we could find in the market . . was $175.

Exactly 41 . . they're just being unpacked from New York as we go to press . . that's how new and exciting these raccoons are! We wanted to buy many more . . but that's all we could find worthy of the I. J. Fox label. Every coat is made from first quality skins, with deep underfur and long silvery top hairs. Warmly sport lined for New England winters. THURSDAY ONLY . . be here early for first choice . .

ONLY A SMALL DEPOSIT holds your selection. Then arrange to pay the balance weekly or monthly.

I. J. FOX INC.
Americas Largest Furrier
411 WASHINGTON ST.

Advertisement

WAKE UP YOUR LIVER BILE—

Without Calomel—And You'll Jump Out of Bed in the Morning Rarin' to Go

The liver should pour out two pounds of liquid bile into your bowels daily. If this bile is not flowing freely, your food doesn't digest. It just decays in the bowels. Gas bloats up your stomach. You get constipated. Your whole system is poisoned and you feel sour, sunk and the world looks gulk.

Laxatives are only makeshifts. A mere bowel movement doesn't get at the cause. It takes those good, old Carter's Little Liver Pills to get those two pounds of bile flowing freely and make you feel "up and up". Harmless, gentle, yet amazing in making bile flow freely. Ask for Carter's Little Liver Pills by name. Stubbornly refuse anything else. 25c.

The Brighter Side

Reg. U. S. Pat. Off.

By DAMON RUNYON

(Copyright, 1937, by King Features Syndicate, Inc., International Copyright and all other rights reserved.)

We are greatly interested in the exploration of Shiva Temple, a plateau in the Grand Canyon of the Colorado, one of the major works of nature. The Grand Canyon is more colossal than a movie by Mr. Sam Goldwyn, although, of course, this crack does not go if Mr. Goldwyn hears it.

Damon Runyon

A bunch of explorer scientists are prowling around on Shiva Temple at this time with the idea of finding small animals for the purpose of scientific study. They want to determine what effects, if any, the isolation of from 12,000 to 25,000 years has had in their evolutionary development.

A few mice, and rabbits, are reported as the bag to date. We do not know how the taking of rabbits at this season of the year jibes with the Arizona game laws, but we would advise the scientists to be a little careful on that point. We are pretty sure that on mice they would have done better in our kitchen.

MOSQUITOES EVERYWHERE

Some mosquitoes were also discovered in the general vicinity of Shiva Temple, and this seemed to surprise the scientists no little, indicating that scientists do not keep in touch with worldly affairs.

Otherwise, they would have known that the standard price for many years has been 50 to 1 that you will find mosquitoes wherever you go.

The expedition may strike some of our readers as one of those so what things, but it arouses our spirit of adventure. We would dearly love to journey to far places ourself, and find strange things. We would have been an explorer were it not for the inconveniences of the business.

To be an explorer, you have to have places to explore. These places are almost invariably located in remote districts, difficult of access. They often have mountains, and icebergs, and deserts, and jungles around them.

LOCAL EXPLORING O. K.

We would not mind doing our exploring in some handy place, say, Harlem or Yorkville. As a matter of fact, we understand there still remains work in these regions for intrepid explorers. It is that traveling 'way, 'way off to explore that dampens our spirit.

Our idea of a properly equipped exploring expedition would be one that included the Colony chef, stall showers, Mr. Sam Rosenoff's buses, and good roads like the Dixie Highway, or Route 9. And we consider the whiskers that explorers wear utterly repugnant, and wholly unnecessary.

We once thought some of exploring the Everglades, down in Florida. A fellow was telling us that he knew of a lost city of the Spaniards that undoubtedly contained vast treasure, though he did not explain how the city could be lost if he knew of it.

We said we doted on treasure, and would gladly undertake the trip with him, if it were not attended by inconvenience.

He pointed out that the Orange Blossom Special runs to a point not far from the Everglades, and we were all ready to become an explorer when we learned that there would be walking to be done after leaving the train, and that under no circumstances could the rich ese accompany us.

WALKING A HANDICAP

We gave up all thought of the exploration. We are not opposed to walking as a form of mild exercise, but we do not favor it as a means of getting somewhere. If we had to do much walking as an explorer, we would be so tired out that we would not have strength enough left to do any exploring after reaching a place to explore.

Another thing that has restrained our impulse to become an explorer is our innate sense of privacy, especially the privacy of others.

We have always felt that the inhabitants of unexplored places might no like to be explored. An explore will at once recognize that we lack the fundamental instinct of the true explorer.

The true explorer has no sense of the privacy of others. When he finds an unexplored place, he goes barging in and out of the homes of the inhabitants, their places of business, the tombs of their ancestors, and everywhere else, without as much as a by your leave.

CASE FOR S. P. C. A.

This is odd in view of the fact that we know an explorer who yelled, "Watch, murder, police!" when a lady walked into his New York apartment and caught him in his bathtub.

Of course there are no human inhabitants on Shiva Temple, so nothing we have said in this connection must be taken as applying in that case.

However, we have been wondering if these mice and rabbits that were living on Shiva minding their own business and doing no one any harm, do not have a case for the Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals.

It is quite clear that these scientist explorers went out of their way no little to assault these small creatures.

EXPRESS YOUR INDIVIDUALITY

Select your own individual pieces!

SOFA AND YOUR CHOICE OF ONE OF THE FOUR CHAIRS SHOWN BELOW

$98.50 For 2 Pieces

A B C D

BUILD YOUR LIVING ROOM AROUND THIS SOFA

The balloon seat cushions and luxurious backs on Sofa mean years of comfort and service. Excellent selection of upholstering in choice of fine Frieze and Mohair Tapestries in choice of the season's newest shades. You may select any of these Chairs to go with Sofa at this special Sale price $98.50 for 2 pieces; or each piece may be purchased separately. Sofa, $69.50. Individual Chairs, $34.95 each.

A—Nicely proportioned **Barrel Chair** for plain out-and-out comfort.

B—Unusually graceful **Colonial Wing Chair**. Built for comfort and relaxation.

C—**Matching Chair** looks very well indeed, in contrasting upholstery.

D—**Cogswell-type Chair** for people who want a deep-seated lounging chair.

Knee-Hole Desk

$12.95

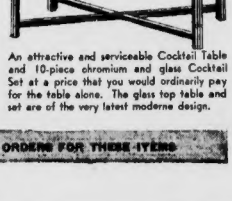
Walnut or Maple finish on solid tupolo with rich, hand-rubbed finish. Six roomy side drawers, one center drawer. Top measures 40x20 inches. Plenty of knee space.

Tea Wagon

Sale Price $7.95

Always a welcome addition in the home! This attractive Tea Wagon is sturdily constructed in Walnut finish on gumwood. Has removable glass tray.

Cocktail Table with 10-Pc. Cocktail Set



$9.75

An attractive and serviceable Cocktail Table and 10-piece chromium and glass Cocktail Set at a price that you would ordinarily pay for the table alone. The glass top table and set are of the very latest moderne design.

RCA Victor

GIVES YOU "14" EXTRA VALUE FEATURES

in this Stunning New 1938 Console!

MODEL 96K $69.95 EASY TERMS

EXTRA VALUE FEATURES!

- 6 RCA Metal Tubes
- Sunburst Dial • Vernier Tuning
- Beauty-Tone Cabinet
- Full Dynamic Speaker
- Superheterodyne • Tone Control
- Phonograph Connection
- Antenna Wave Trap
- Domestic Broadcasts
- Police Calls • Amateur Calls
- Aviation Signals
- Magnetite Core I-F Transformers

AMAZING LOW PRICE!

Never before have we offered such an outstanding radio at this low price! Imagine, you get many exclusive, important features that give you world-wide reception—with more power, more selectivity—more lifelike tone than ever before!

TRADE IN YOUR OLD SET BIG trade-in allowance if you act now!

RCA Victor Radios

are Priced from

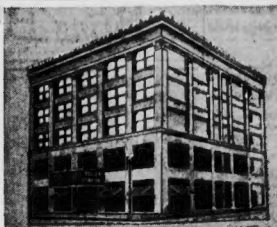
$24.95 TO $465

These magnificent new Radios offer you truly outstanding performance—at a price you can easily afford

HAVE ONE OF THESE RCA VICTOR RADIOS INSTALLED IN YOUR HOME

PAYMENTS ARRANGED TO SUIT YOUR CONVENIENCE

WE REGRET THAT WE CANNOT FILL MAIL OR PHONE ORDERS FOR THESE ITEMS



CAMBRIDGE STORE
485 Mass. Ave., Central Sq., Cambridge

Six display floors filled with fine furniture. Covering over 40,000 square feet of floor space. Only six minutes from Park Street via Cambridge Tunnel. Easily accessible from any part of Greater Boston. Plenty of parking space.

Mo... GOLDEN ... 1887 5 ... Anniversa...

Our Most Important Sale in 50 Years!

A SENSATIONAL buying opportunity! After months of preparation we are ready for the greatest Sale in our history. A panorama of values from the standpoint of Style, Quality and Savings! The smartest style leaders from the greatest wholesale furniture markets of the country—the choicest creations at sensational reductions.

SPECIAL LIBERAL BUDGET TERMS AVAIL...

Massive Lounging 2-Piece Suite

Sale Price $64 FOR DIVAN AND CHAIR

Smartly styled and finely upholstered in a large selection of handsome tapestries. The super-sagless seat construction prevents breaking down of springs. Construction and tailoring comparable to a $110 suite. A fortunate purchase of this exquisite, new style living room suite now makes it possible for us to offer it to you at a great saving.

Five-Piece Steel Bridge Set

This useful set serves many purposes in the home. Made of steel with well padded leatherette chair seats. Your choice of two unusual colors. Set consists of table and four folding chairs.

Sale Price $7.95

Gov. Winthrop Desk

An Authentic Reproduction

$21.95

- Has four slow and ball feet.
- Has locks on drawers and lid.
- Has two concealed drawers.

An authentic reproduction in every detail. Serpentine interior with ample drawers, pigeonholes and cupboard. Rich Mahogany veneer, rubbed to fine glow.

18th Century Dining Room Re...

This suite is veneered in beautiful figured Mahog... cabinet woods). Consists of 60-inch Buffet, large E... Duncan Phyfe base and folding, disappearing leaf... five Guest Chairs. Table legs have brass ferrules... tiful suite priced exceptionally low.

Good values like these cannot last, becau... and demand is causing the price to rise. P... ing and wholesale markets. Today we wou... sale prices to replace many of the things...

Over the Bridge to Mo...

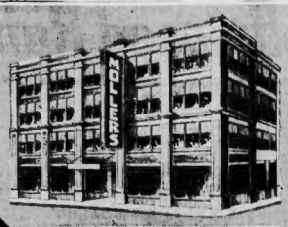
485 Massachusetts Ave., ...
Six minutes from Park St...

Easily Accessible from ...

THIS GOLDEN ANNIVERSARY ... IN PROGRESS AT OUR L...

OPEN MONDAY, THURSDAY AND SATU...

...ler's JUBILEE ...TH 1937 ...ry Sale!



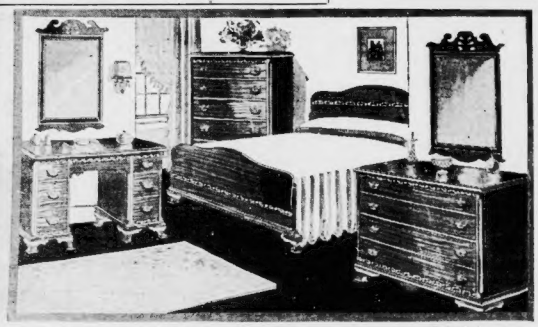
LOWELL STORE
31 Middle St., Lowell

Lowell's largest furniture store. In the heart of the business district. Five large floors covering over 40,000 square feet of floor space filled with fine Furniture and Rugs. Plenty of parking space.

Remarkable values—because almost the entire stock included in this great Sale was purchased before recent higher prices went into effect. We believe that such amazingly low prices cannot be equalled. Act now . . . buy the furniture and rugs you've been planning on while it is possible to obtain such values.

The Golden Event of a Golden Year!

...ABLE DURING OUR GOLDEN JUBILEE SALE



Grouping in Rich Colonial Mahogany (veneers)

Choice reproduction of New England colonial furniture . . . typical of that period when a new elegance, a new artistry first found expression. You can, if you prefer, select two or three pieces now . . . adding others later on. Choice of panel or poster bed. Twin beds to match also available.

Sale Price
$79 FOR DRESSER CHEST AND BED
Vanity $34.50 Additional

...roduction

...y (with selected ...ension Table with ...Host Chair and ...a strikingly beau-

Sale Price
$95 FOR EIGHT PIECES
China Cabinet $29.75
Server $14.75

...o improving times are increasing the demand, ...ces are simply going crazy in the manufactur- ...d have to pay from 20% to 35% higher whole- ...we are offering for this Golden Jubilee Sale.

...ler's *"A Little Trip That Leads to Big Savings"*
...t Central Square, Cambridge
Plenty of Parking Space
All Parts of Greater Boston
...0TH ANNIVERSARY SALE IS ALSO ...OWELL STORE—31 MIDDLE ST.

Studio Couches of New Styling and Comfort

AT THIS LOW PRICE! **$18.95**

A world of value and a world of comfort . . . with a luxurious felt and sisal innerspring mattress to slumber on. Notice how different it is in appearance from the usual studio couch. Opens into a double bed or twin beds. Handsomely tailored in fine covers, including some used regularly on much higher priced models.

Colonial Salem Chest

$26.95

An authentic reproduction. Handsome Mahogany veneers with full dust-proof construction and canter drawer guides. A very serviceable article for the home.

...RDAY EVENINGS FOR YOUR CONVENIENCE

Lovely 18th Century Reproduction

IN CHOICE OF WALNUT OR MAHOGANY VENEERS

An heirloom quality 18th Century suite inspired by the finest of "Old World" designs. A sale value we can't possibly duplicate when this special purchase is sold out. Observe the symmetry and elegance of its lines . . . the classic styling, the remarkably fine mirror frames, the handsome veneers, etc. All drawers are hand fitted, center drawer guided, and dust proofed.

Twin beds are also available. Vanity to match, $49.75

Sale Price
$118 FOR DRESSER, CHEST AND BED

"Balloon-Seat" Chair

Sale Price
$14.95

Luxurious "Balloon-seat" Chair, with super-sagless seat construction. Bottom cannot sag or beat down. A very comfortable and good-looking Chair reduced to almost ½ our regular price.

Our Golden Jubilee Free Gift to You With Any Purchase of $35 or More

THIS IS WHAT YOU GET:

- 8 Dinner Knives
- 8 Dinner Forks
- 8 Teaspoons
- 8 Salad Forks
- 8 Soup Spoons
- 8 Butter Spreaders
- 8 Iced Teaspoons
- 1 Sugar Spoon
- 2 Tablespoons
- 1 Butter Knife

These sets consist of 60 pieces of silver-plated ware. Guaranteed for 10 years. The knives are genuine stainless steel with French blades. The entire set of 60 pieces FREE with any purchase of $35 or more.

Two Twin Inner-Spring Mattresses AT THE PRICE OF ONE

Both For $24.95

Your choice of two twin mattresses or one mattress and one box spring. **$24.95** for both

Specifications: 180 coil electrically tempered unit, quilted sisal pad over many layers of white felt, handles for easy turning, taped edges, beautiful brown striped ticking. Twin size only.

Maple Cricket Boudoir Chair

Sale Price **$4.95**

Choose your cover from many flowered chintzes and plaid patterns. You can use these smart chairs in your living room, bedroom, or sunroom.

RUGS *by the* FAMOUS BIGELOW WEAVERS

It must be true "that mother knows best"—*when she sees it.* For three generations now, a legion of wise women has given its grateful daughters wedding presents by Bigelow.

Lively Wool, thrilling colors and weaves, stunning new patterns—look for these when you buy your daughter's rug *this* year. That means look for the blue-and-gold Bigelow label.

Gorgeous New Patterns and Colors . . .

Our rug department with its stunning array of the new colorful fall patterns is a delightful place to visit. Designs are smart and appealing. You are certain to find the type of rug you want.

Choose from such many generations old Bigelow names as Beauvais, Fervak, Saxony, Sanforston, etc. Sale priced to meet all home-furnishing budgets.

PURCHASES STORED FREE OF CHARGE FOR FUTURE DELIVERY

China Aided By Arms Decree

Eases Call for Full Neutrality Act Enforcement

By GEORGE ROTHWELL BROWN
Special to the Boston Evening American

WASHINGTON, Sept. 22—Washington was pained and somewhat amazed, not to say astounded, at China's formal protest against America's partial embargo of arms shipments.

Perhaps Dr. Wang, the Chinese ambassador, may come to see the matter in a different light.

The partial embargo, although hailed with acclaim in Japan, is construed here as favorable to China. It has softened the demand for the enforcement of the ill-advised neutrality act, which a subservient pacifist and amateurish Congress enacted after the well-known formula of all those who leap before they look. As long as the neutrality law remains unenforced, China will benefit.

As a matter of fact the partial embargo applies only to shipments of munitions on government-owned vessels, and here's the trick in that:

There are only two such in the Orient trade, the Wichita and one other.

CLAIMS POSSIBLE

And here's the other important joker—the government's warning that munitions can be carried to the fighting—if not warring—nations of the Far East, at their "own risk" merely means that such ships cannot be convoyed.

It does not mean that subsequent claims for damages will not be backed by the government.

* * *

COTTON IN MIND

And there is another thing generally overlooked. It has been held that war munitions include cotton. Now the neutrality law was partly cooked up to its half-baked state by that astute diplomatist, Representative McReynolds, of Tennessee, by the grace of God and the House custom of seniority, chairman of the House Foreign Affairs Committee.

Tennessee is a cotton state. Sam had an eye to cotton when the law was framed. So observe little Paragraph "D" of Section 1 of the celebrated un-neutral neutrality law carefully prevents that arms, munitions, and implements of war, "shall not include raw materials." Well, isn't cotton a raw material? Certainly it is.

The scare among the Dixie plantation overseers that Secretary Roper carelessly kicked up the other day by a hint of cotton embargo was unwarranted by the facts.

Sam McReynolds, of Tennessee, had cotton in mind long ago.

STRANGE SIGHT

It's a strange spectacle, to see President Roosevelt, who helped Al Smith lead the great fight against the Klan which deadlocked the Madison Square Garden convention of 1924 for more than 100 ballots, finding himself in the position of appointing a Klansman to the Supreme Court.

Even stranger is the red-hot defense of Mr. Justice Black made by Senator Tom Connally, of Texas.

For Senator Connally owes his seat in the Senate today to the fact that he fought the Klan in Texas and ran against Senator Earle B. Mayfield, the anti-Klan candidate. Mayfield's election was investigated by a Senate committee in 1924, and plenty of Klan stuff was brought out.

* * *

And it is also strange to behold Col. Frank Knox, Republican vice-presidential candidate in 1936, introducing Senator Wheeler, Progressive vice-presidential candidate in 1924, and erstwhile ardent New Dealer, at a Constitution Day ceremony in Chicago.

There will be more of that sort of thing seen from now on. Much more!

The Supreme Court issue, re-emphasized by President Roosevelt in his Constitution Day speech, has the welding power of an acetylene torch.

Marine Band Coming

The United States Marine Band will appear here Sunday, October 3, under direction of Captain Taylor Branson.

The band, familiarly known as "The President's Own," has been granted official permission for a fall tour by President Roosevelt and Boston will be their first port of call.

Afternoon and evening concerts, with a price scale of 25 cents, 50 cents and $1, will be held at the Boston Arena for the benefit of the Boston Evening American-Boston Sunday Advertiser Christmas Basket Fund.

Captain Branson, the first conductor of the famous band to have American-born parents, has arranged matched programs of musical numbers beautifully balanced.

Tickets for the afternoon and evening concerts will be on sale at the Boston Arena and the Boston Garden. Checks or money orders for seats should be made out to the Boston Arena.

Propeller Club To Elect Officers

Members of the Boston Propeller Club at the season's first regular dinner meeting tomorrow night at the Chamber of Commerce will hold the annual election of officers, together with the selection of delegates to the annual three-day convention of the Propeller Club of the United States, in Memphis, beginning October 11.

More Quest Entrants Who Seek Hollywood Rainbow's End

BARBARA HOLDEN SMITH, 17, of Winthrop, has had dramatic training in a Boston school and has had stage experience in amateur productions. She's a trained dancer. Has singing talent. A Winthrop high school graduate, she's five feet three inches tall and weighs 110 pounds.

RUTH REED, MARIE JEZRESKI, SOPHIA STAVCHUCK, ANN McCORMACK, VALMAR OLESKA and MARGUERITE WATHALL, whom you see in this pretty news group picture, are still in the running in the New England Talent Quest being conducted by Metro-Goldwyn-Mayer studio and the Boston Evening American and Sunday Advertiser.

CAROLINE JENKINS, 24, of Boston, has red hair and green eyes, weighs 119 pounds and is five feet four inches tall. A high school graduate she has continued her education through Harvard University Extension courses. She has had dramatic and teen play professional stage experience.

EVELYN SHERMAN, 17, of Alston, has brown hair and brown eyes. She is five feet three inches tall and weighs 110 pounds. She sings professionally and has had professional stage experience. She's a high school graduate.

CHESTER WRIGHT, 23, of Cambridge, is a Farm and Trade School graduate. He's a big fellow, six feet three inches tall and tipping the scales at 195. Has good untrained singing voice. Brown eyes.

JACK KILTY, 20, of Cambridge, is now a radio and concert singer. He's a brown-eyed, brown haired six-footer, weighing 150 pounds. High school education and some dramatic training.

MARGUERITE NATHAM, 20, of Jamaica Plain, is a blue eyed blonde. Five feet three and one half inches tall, and weighing 109 pounds. She's had a high school education and experience in amateur dramatic productions.

Quest Group On Stage Tonight

Face Reaction Test At Loew's State Theater

Continued from First Page

Loew's Orpheum. There will be about 70 young people in all. And from these 70 the Metro-Goldwyn-Mayer judges will select about 12 who will be given screen tests.

The audiences in the theaters will have nothing to do with the selection of the young people.

AUDIENCE REACTION

The object of the stage appearances is merely to give the judges an idea of how the contenders for screen tests react before an audience—how they retain their poise, how their voices and personalities register on a stage.

Some of the judges will be seated in the audience. Some will be on the stage to introduce the young people. Then, after tomorrow evening, when the stage appearances have been completed, the judges will announce their final decisions.

Those who are chosen for screen tests will be given manuscripts to learn, and will be coached in their lines by Director C. Edward Carrier.

Next Sunday the screen tests will be made in the ballroom of the Hotel Bradford. Admittance will be by invitation only — which means that those who are selected may invite their friends to attend.

ONE LUCKY PERSON

The person who shows the most promise in the screen tests will, of course, be the one to go to Hollywood and be given a contract with Metro-Goldwyn-Mayer.

Don't forget that you may see some of the semi-finalists this evening on the stage of Loew's State theater.

The following persons are those who are listed among the semi-finalists:

Peter Renwick, George Green, Jean Godfrey, Harriet Esty Burton Holmes, Richard Bartlett, Jason Smith, Frank Geratossi, Charles Clapp, Chester Wright, Stewart Frazier and Paul Hutchinson.

Phyllis Wheeler, Eleanor Lorne, Barbara Gerry, Marguerite Nathan, Martha Terifero, Dorothy Tanner, Helen Hurley, Monya Stewart, Edwina Wilber, Harlen Sotos, Dorothea Bouquet, Valmar Oleska, Virginia Rice, Stella Rogers, Marjorie Broder and Marian Rigney.

Mildred Stewart, Barbara Smith, Lurlene Hakins, Ruth Chappelle, Ella Davies, Virginia Larson, Germaine DuPont, Helen Coty, Barbara Foster, Adelaide Vennese, Vitta Geib, June Scanlon, Loretta Mequin, Heralia Elmer, Cora Boyle, Evelyn Sherman, Marjorie Simmons, Elizabeth Young, Doris Martin, Doris Johnson, Agnes Quinn, Norma Hurley and Eleanor Watts.

Thelma Spearin, Charlotte Barthal, Caroline Jenkins, Frances Trechenberg, Bernice Salans, Betty Allen, Louise Holdsworth, Barbara Rudon, Patricia Roche, Theodora Linzee, Janet Carroll, Mary Curtin, Romayne Liverpool, Eleanor Magee, Sylvia Humphreys, Evelyn Delonis, Loretta McLane, Marie Jezreleki, Sophia Stavchuck, Hope Walden, Helen Hughes, Gladys Olsen, Ann McCormack, Alice Mansfield, Ruth Reed, Virginia Heathcote, Samuel Wells, Marjorie Wells and Miriam Swartz.

Liner in 2nd Visit Here

More frequent arrivals of French Line ships in the near future were seen today with the scheduled arrival here of the company's steamer "De Grasse," from Havre, Southampton and Cobh, tomorrow at 8 a. m.

The "De Grasse" has a landing list of 195 passengers for this port, the remainder of several hundred to debark at New York.

The arrival of the "De Grasse" will mark the second visit of the ship to the port of Boston, and the first direct westbound call here.

Local officials of the company stated the matter of more frequent transatlantic passenger service to and from Boston was being considered by the heads of the line.

Parsonage Sit-Down

BRECKENRIDGE, Mo., Sept. 22 (AP)—This city's threatened ecclesiastical sit-down had reached the watchful waiting stage today, the Rev. Patrick Joe Allwell's family doing the watching, his congregation the waiting.

The Rev. Mr. Allwell met with his Methodist Episcopal flock last night, but the conference made little headway toward producing the $252 the pastor says he has coming in back salary.

Sunday he announced from the pulpit that, unless the money was produced, he, his wife and two daughters would stage a sit-down protest in the parsonage and live it out in rent while he moved on to another pastorate.

The pastor went to Kansas City today for a state church meeting. His family stayed at the parsonage, just watching developments.

Auto Dealers Hold Outing

Two hundred and fifty members of the Metropolitan Boston Dealers Association, newspapermen and guests will assemble at Commonwealth Country Club tomorrow for their annual day's outing.

Golf, high class entertainment, luncheon and buffet supper and prizes of every conceivable description are part of the program.

Fred A. Ordway, president of the association stated:

"There has been a splendid spirit of co-operation on the part of everybody concerned to make the occasion an outstanding success, which is particularly gratifying to

Drills for Water, Strikes Oil Well

PENNSBORO, W. VA., Sept. 22 (AP)—Marvin Norman sighed with exasperation as he capped a new oil and gas well and resumed drilling.

Norman had been seeking water for a prison road camp when he struck oil.

Trawler Asks Aid For Seaman, Hurt

Coast guard headquarters today reported the trawler Maris Stella had asked for assistance for an injured seaman 30 miles east southeast of Chatham.

His name and the nature of his injuries were not disclosed.

Osgood Perkins' Ashes Back in Native Newton

The ashes of Osgood Perkins, the actor, stricken by a heart attack in Washington, D. C., only a few hours after a brilliant premiere of his new play, "Susan and God," were returned to his native home in Newton for burial today.

His untimely death at the age of 45 brought to an end a brilliant stage and screen career for the Newton High School and Harvard University graduate.

In accordance with his wishes, his body was cremated at a private service, his wife, the former Janet Rane of Beacon street, Walton, daughter of a former state forester, announced today.

Interment will be in Forest Hills cemetery in Jamaica Plain.

Holding Tax Proposed

WASHINGTON, Sept. 22 (AP)—A withholding levy on taxable salaries up to $5000 will be proposed to a House tax subcommittee by Chairman Vinson (D.) of Kentucky, as a means of simplifying the revenue system.

The plan would eliminate the requirement that small taxpayers file income tax returns. Instead, their employers would hold back part of their earnings, as is done now with social security assessments, and pay the money to the government as taxes.

Employers would file affidavits stating the number of their dependents and grounds for exemption on that deductions could be made.

Vinson said he had not worked out details of the proposal and had not taken it up formally with the treasury.

Body of Girl Auto Victim on Way

The body of Miss Edith N. Putnam, 27, of Andover, was being returned to her home today for burial from Sturtis, Mich.

She died in a hospital there yesterday, of injuries received in an automobile accident when a car, said by police to be driven by R. C. Shubert, also of Andover, collided with another machine on the state highway.

'Dead End' At Loew's

"Dead End," Samuel Goldwyn's stirring dramatic triumph co-starring Sylvia Sidney and Joel McCrea and based on the Broadway stage hit by Sidney Kingsley, opens on Friday at both Loew's State and Orpheum Theatres. The companion feature will be Columbia's "I Can't Last Forever."

This powerful drama of a day in the lives of a handful of humans who inhabit a "dead end" city street, where fashionable apartments run elbow to elbow with squalid tenements of the waterfront, set records on its Broadway run and was cheered from coast to coast. It reaches even greater heights in the film version.

Sylvia is seen as Drina, the slum girl who is battling desperately to raise herself and her small brother, Tommy, to a better life. McCrea plays Dave, the poor architect she loves, who, in turn, loves Kay (Wendy Barrie), who has found a way out of the slums into luxury and won't return even for love.

Humphrey Bogart is seen as Baby Face Martin, the gangster with a price on his head, who braves death in the slum where he was spawned only to find that his own mother hates him. The Dead End kids from the original New York stage cast, Billy Halop, Gabriel Dell, Bobby Jordan, Huntz Hall, Leo Gorcey and Bernard Punsley, relive their famous characterizations of Tommy, T. B., Angel, "Dippy," "Spit," and "Milty."

"I Can't Last Forever," co-stars Ralph Bellamy and Betty Furness.

Amusements

Today Neighborhood AT YOUR Theatre

ARLINGTON AND WATERTOWN

REGENT — "MAYTIME" — Sat. Stage Show

BOSTON

SOUTH STATION — SHORT SUBJECTS — "MARCH OF TIMES JAPAN vs CHINA" — "HANG 'EM HIGH" — FRED ALLEN

BROOKLINE

BEACON — COOLIDGE CORNER — "LIGHT ACROSS THE STREET" — "THE MARCH OF TIME"

CAMBRIDGE

UNIVERSITY — "BORN TO DANCE" — "TOAST OF NEW YORK"

CAMBRIDGE AND JAMAICA PLAIN

PORTER — "EXCLUSIVE"

CHARLESTOWN

THOMPSON SQUARE THEATRE — "SARATOGA" — "FLY AWAY BABY"

DORCHESTER AND SOMERVILLE

DORCHESTER — "BACK STAGE" — "Jim Hanvey-Detective"

WINTHROP AND DEDHAM

WINTHROP — STATE — COMMUNITY

LYNN

E. M. LOEW'S OPEN AIR THEATRE — "Man Who Lived Twice"

MALDEN

GRANADA — "ARTISTS AND MODELS"

ORPHEUM

STRAND

MATTAPAN SQ. AND MEDFORD

MATTAPAN-MEDFORD — "BACK STREET"

NORTH STA. AND SOUTH END

ANCASTER — NATIONAL — "YOU CAN'T HAVE EVERYTHING"

REVERE

BOULEVARD — REVERE — "YOU CAN'T HAVE EVERYTHING" — "TOAST OF NEW YORK"

SOMERVILLE

CAPITOL — BALL SQ. CENTRAL — "EXCLUSIVE" — SPENCER TRACY "CAPTAINS COURAGEOUS"

TEELE SQ. — SOMERVILLE BROADWAY — "BACK STAGE" — "Jim Hanvey-Detective"

Amusements

HOWARD — BURLESQUE SHOW FRIDAY

BOWDOIN — "SUPER SLEUTH" — "LOVE IN A BUNGALOW" — "RACING LADY" — "RIDING ON AIR" — "PANIC" — "TICK & TACK"

STAGE — NEW GAYETY — DARING, SPICY MUSICAL COMEDY — HOT FROM PARIS — 32 SAUCY FRENCH MODELS — CRIMINAL LAWYER — LEE TRACY

BEACON — Wed. and Thurs. JOE F. BROWN in "RIDING ON AIR" — PATSY KELLY in "TICK & TACK"

By GEORGE HOLLAND

It's pretty hard to know whether

MR TO HUBBUB

END OF SUMMER.

ONCE OVER LIGHTLY

You kids who'd like to ride the swan boats but haven't the price—see Joe Rubin, Saturday in the Public Garden float and he'll take care of you. And he's a nice guy other ways, too. . . . Anson Sedaris at Evangeline Booth Hospital, Rabbi and Mrs. Louis Wolchuk (Mannheim of Roxbury), Rabbi Chusetts' chief rabbi and a grad. of the University of Berlin . . . she's a Smith grad (also Berlin). The tot'll be named for its great-granddad, Chaim, who was Europe's chief rabbi. . . .

Director [illegible] be wrinkled at Mr. [illegible] Temple [illegible] Mr. [illegible] Punch. That's all for [illegible] see you in tomorrow's [illegible]

N. H. Pay Up 25 Pct.

CONCORD, N. H., Sept. 22 (AP)—[illegible] per cent of [illegible] Two years ago [illegible] per cent. Henry R. Stegg [illegible] a similar period a year ago the [illegible] Chamber of Commerce today reported.

Oberon, Cooper To Star

Goldwyn to Feature Successful Film Duo In 'Graustark' Story

By LOUELLA O. PARSONS
Motion Picture Editor International News Service

LOS ANGELES, Sept. 22 (AP)—Has "Graustark" [illegible] of the [illegible] Samuel [illegible] again? This [illegible] George Barr McCutcheon [illegible] of twenty-five years ago [illegible] Speech.

Louella O. Parsons

Snapshots of Hollywood

DON AMECHE [illegible] . . . [illegible] . . . [illegible] . . .

NATIONAL LEAGUE
Batting—Medwick, Cardinals, .374; Mize, Cardinals, .361.
Runs—Medwick, Cardinals, 107; Galan, Cubs, 105.
Runs Batted In—Medwick, Cardinals, 148; Demaree, Cubs, 105.
Hits—Medwick, Cardinals, 221; P. Waner, Pirates, 208.
Doubles—Medwick, Cardinals, 56; Mize, Cardinals, 35.
Triples—Vaughan, Pirates, 17; Handley, Pirates, 15
Home Runs—Ott, Giants, 31; Medwick, Cardinals, 29
Stolen Bases—Galan, Cubs, 37; Hack, Cubs, 13.
Pitching—Root, Cubs, 15-5; Hubbell, Giants, 20-8

BOSTON AMERICAN SPORTS

NEW ENGLAND'S GREATEST EVENING NEWSPAPER

AMERICAN LEAGUE
Batting—Gehringer, Tigers, .353; Gehrig, Yankees, .350
Runs—DiMaggio, Yankees, 141; Greenberg, Tigers, 132
Runs Batted In—Greenberg, Tigers, 167; DiMaggio, Yankees, 149
Hits—Bell, Browns, 202; Walker, Tigers, 190
Doubles—Bell, Browns, 45; Greenberg, Tigers, 40
Triples—Stone, Senators, and Kreevich, White Sox, 15
Home Runs—DiMaggio, Yankees, 46; Greenberg, Tigers, 38
Stolen Bases—Chapman, Red Sox, 30; Werber, Athletics, 27
Pitching—Murphy, Yankees, 13-4; Lawson, Tigers, and Ruffing, Yankees, 18-6.

Yansick Takes Lead in $12,000 Belmont Golf

AUSTEN LAKE

Brown Files Teeth *To Gnaw* Connecticut Aggies

PROVIDENCE, SEPT. 22—IT MAY BE THAT THE MODERN REPLICAS of Brown's old football heroes, like Sprackling, Shurtleff, Mishel, Cornsweet and Spellman, are being lured away to more lucrative college opportunities. They are not matriculating at Brown these hazy autumn afternoons. The varsity which rehearsed its mazurkas and fandangoes at Aldrich Field on the eve of the opening game was just an average set of American youth without any Bulgarian mountain types grinding their back molars and grunting gutteral "Ughs."

AUSTEN LAKE

No, there was not a hairy ear or a sandpaper chin in the entire squad and it appears that Brown, like Harvard, is playing its students again this year. And has the Carnegie Foundation heard about that?

Still, I am not erasing the capital B from the Bruins and leaving the rest. For "Tuss" McLaughry, now in his eleventh year as Brown's football professor, springs from the same tenacious Scotch stock whence Gil Dobie and Andy Kerr hail. He, too, has the knack of heating up average kids to exhale flame and sparks. It has been five years since the last Brown team started any grass fires and biffed over Harvard, Yale, Holy Cross, to mention a few.

Yes, Tuss has hit the big keen several times and may hit [illegible]

Shy in Replacements

THERE IS NO NEPOTISM IN JOHN'S job at Brown. For he is a lean, strapping 195-pounder with the same limber put-together and legginess of his sire, though swarthier in complexion and a brunet in place of his dad's blondness. He has had a stern football rearing too, having played four years for Moses Brown, where his younger brother Bob is the current captain, and at Andover Academy. So, if he isn't exactly another Sprackling or a Mishel, at least he is another McLaughry.

In the opinion of the copyright owner this Brown squad has the makings of one fair first team. After that the remainder can be tossed up for grabs. There may be some hero material left or there may not. Meanwhile, with tremors, Brown is ready for Saturday's game with Connecticut Aggie, the impertinent bantam which gave Brown apoplexy and a 27 to 0 smacking in the opening contest last year. Maybe the Aggies hadn't read Brown's clippings. Anyway, there it is, jelled into the record book for posterity to read, and posterity will never know that Brown made 17 first downs to 3 for the Aggies and goofed the game away. That team!

So the starting backfield will be McLaughry of course and Irving Hall, Frank Fogerty and Bob Riegler from [illegible] Brown. There are eleven backfield men on the entire Brown squad which gives you some idea. Sad history shows there have been some successful college teams like Geneva and Centre, when they were licking Harvard, which never had more than eleven players all told. In fact, I have heard Bo McMillin, the present Kansas coach, tell how they carried their spare laundry under their tengallon hats when they went trooping. They didn't even have a student manager.

* * *

Ends Cloudy; Guards Unsettled

THE STARTING BROWN LINE MAY HAVE Mike Turconi over the top, though Cliff LaTurop's sore shoulder heals. Turk may be moved to a guard. LaTurop, a sophomore accommodated several camera men during an early practice and telescoped his shoulder trying to dive over a tackling dummy for pictorial effect. The photogs turned out well.

Sophomores are prominent on this Brown team, last year's freshmen team having survived the rigors of June final examinations unusually intact. A couple of them, George Mawhinney and Spencer Manredi, will be at the guards, unless a couple of upperclassmen named Gale Wisbach and Jack Hawley get at the guards first. The tackles, one of the bright spots, will have Bill Battles and a big 205er, John Cioci while Lane Fuller, another sophomore, waits for something to happen.

But Tuss is having a slight case of end trouble, trying to decide among four second year men, Tom Nash, Joe Finklestien, Bordon Chase and John—though, oddly, he has a pair of varsity left-overs who started most of last year's major games, Vic Patrone and George Larkowich. So Tuss' gloom can't be too thick, though he sums up the line situation with a barometric analysis, saying the end situation seems cloudy and the guards unsettled.

Merciless Brown has achieved Pa load this year by dumping Colgate, a team that has always been an awkward, ante climax over which Brown's best teams have stumbled. Colgate had an annoying habit of bumping off Brown due, Brown men feel, to their lack inability to maintain a head of steam for an artificial rivalry, an axe in the year. This year Rutgers gets the Turkey date to mutual contentment all around.

Cubs Send Carleton After Second Game

Determined To Bury Giants

CHICAGO Sept 22 (AP) [illegible] Hartnett down [illegible] members of the champion Chicago Cubs were fired with new enthusiasm today [illegible] conquer the New York Giants to bring [illegible] National League pen[illegible]

GRIMM JUBILANT

"We have met the enemy and we don't know the absolute result yet," Grimm bellowed. "We'll give those guys hell. Were going to win. All you guys played whoopee dans hall.

"Nice pitching, Larry," he yelled at French, who was relieved in the seventh. "You had tough luck. Swell hitting, Joe," Grimm hollered to Hartnett whose triple scored three runs in the first inning and whose double also scored another run in the eighth.

"I'm nothing but a hitting fool," the good natured Hartnett yelled back.

"Were over the hump now," Carleton commented. "This the first one that counts."

GABBY AFTER RECORD

[illegible]

N. U. Plans Air Game

[illegible] are expected to fill the air [illegible] when Coach [illegible] Dr. [illegible] Northwestern [illegible] with Boston College [illegible] Saturday at Newton [illegible] [illegible] passing [illegible] in the game and more than once caught the Bob eaters napping.

This strategy proved effective last year when N U piled up [illegible] yards by the air route to score [illegible] gained by rushing. The aerial barrage proved most of the points [illegible] in the game and more than once caught the Bob eaters napping.

London Business Man in Record Try

LONDON Sept 22 (AP)—John Cobb, London business man, announced today he would seek a new world automobile speed record, probably on the Bonneville salt flats in Utah.

Cobb now is completing a 3600 horse-power racer at his workshop in Esher, Surrey.

It was designed by Reid Railton who planned Sir Malcolm Campbell's famous Bluebird, the present record holder at 301.13 M. P. H.

Post 73 Card; Strong Winds Hamper Stars

RIGHT DOWN THE MIDDLE Harold "Jug" McSpaden [illegible] ular Wm Worcester pro and [illegible] professional here. He is [illegible] for the gallery at Belmont Country Club in the opening of [illegible] play in the $12,000 tournament.

McSpaden Off to Poor Start

BELMONT COUNTRY CLUB, [illegible] Harold "Jug" McSpaden [illegible] Paris, N. Y., and one of the [illegible] a couple of [illegible] pools [illegible] a 73, to take the lead [illegible] $12,000 [illegible] here today.

Unless play speeds up, it will be impossible to finish the first round before dark.

HIGH CARD

BASEBALL

NATIONAL LEAGUE

Club	Won	Lost	Pct.	GB
New York	[illegible]			
Chicago	[illegible]			1
St. Louis	[illegible]			1½
Pittsburgh	[illegible]			1½
BOSTON	[illegible]			2
Brooklyn	[illegible]			3
Cincinnati	[illegible]			3
Philadelphia	[illegible]			3

RESULTS YESTERDAY

		R	H	E
Pittsburgh		[illegible]		
BOSTON		[illegible]		
Chicago		[illegible]	11	1
New York		5	15	
Cincinnati		6	9	
Philadelphia		1	8	2
	1st game			
Philadelphia		10	15	0
Cincinnati		1	8	2
	2nd game			
St. Louis		8	11	0
Brooklyn		5	10	1
	1st game			
St. Louis		6	12	0
Brooklyn		3	9	0
	2nd game			

GAMES TODAY
BOSTON at Pittsburgh
Philadelphia at Cincinnati
New York at Chicago
Brooklyn at St. Louis

AMERICAN LEAGUE

Club	Won	Lost	Pct.	GB
New York	91	44	.674	
Detroit	83	58	.589	11½
Chicago	78	61	.561	15
Cleveland	75	66	.532	19
BOSTON	75	66	.532	19
Washington	67	74	.475	28
Philadelphia	68	81	.345	46
St. Louis	47	99	.298	53

RESULTS YESTERDAY

		R	H	E
BOSTON		12	15	2
Detroit		7	12	2
	(1st game)			
Detroit		6	10	0
BOSTON		1	8	1
	(2nd game)			
Philadelphia		5	11	0
Chicago		4	9	0
Cleveland		6	10	1
Washington		3	10	1

Other clubs not scheduled

GAMES TODAY
Detroit at BOSTON
St. Louis at New York (2).
Cleveland at Washington
Chicago at Philadelphia

Automotive Golf At Commonwealth

President Fred A. Oulton of the Boston Automobile Dealers' Association will begin [illegible] golf season at Commonwealth [illegible] Country Club [illegible] with a [illegible] Classic on [illegible] weekly Count-A-Card [illegible]

Chairman Gil Dewart [illegible] prizes today for [illegible] and [illegible] different members and guests [illegible] including the famous McGovern trophy, Miles Shields, C. E. Jas. Alvan T. Fuller and H. K. Sawyer prizes and a wealth of others.

A buffet luncheon is tossed in with the days fun with the luncheon leading [illegible] afternoon [illegible] ing until late at night.

OFF ON A RIDE—Jimmy Thomson, popular West Coast ace, drives one of the longest balls in the game today. Above we see him sending one away at Belmont. The course is not new to Jimmy, for he appeared there last year in the great Boston Evening American exhibition for the Christmas Basket Fund.

Table of Runs

AMERICAN LEAGUE

Team	[illegible]
BOSTON	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]

NATIONAL LEAGUE

Team	[illegible]
Boston	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]

18-Hole Cards at Belmont

John McNiff, Salem	[illegible]
Arthur Cody, Braintree	[illegible]
G. Gustafson, Stoneham	[illegible]
Henry Gerardi, New Britain, Conn.	[illegible]
F. Bischoff, Danville, N. H.	[illegible]
T. M. Brennan, Woodbridge, Conn.	[illegible]
Fred Davis, Rye, N. Y.	[illegible]
xDenotes amateur	
Dan McNiece, Wallaston	[illegible]
H. Markel, Reading, Pa.	40 no card
Jack Igoe, Brookline	[illegible]
F. Jamieson, Nova Scotia	[illegible]
B. Lewis, Jeffersonville, Pa.	[illegible]
Larry Rowe, Portland, Me.	[illegible]
Rod. Francis, Bellefonte, Pa.	[illegible]
Tom Mahan, Beverly	[illegible]
W. F. Martin, Norfolk, Va.	[illegible]
M. Montgomery, Revere	[illegible]
W. Worth, Tyrone, Pa.	[illegible]
xH. Melanson, Wolfeboro, N. H.	43 no card
J. Sheehan, West Newton	[illegible]
J. Williams, New Haven, Ct.	[illegible]
William J. Burns, Kenne bunk Beach, Me.	[illegible]
Chas. Powers, Bangor, Me.	[illegible]
Lars Gunnison, Lynn	[illegible]
John Homan, Auburndale	[illegible]
Francis Love, Leominster	No card
Albert Barber, Wakefield	[illegible]
C. Rice, Francestia, N. H.	[illegible]
H. Raina, Paterson, N. J.	[illegible]

B. C.-Northeastern Officials Named

[illegible] of the Boston College-[illegible] game [illegible] Saturday at Fenway Park [illegible] Eddie Anderson, Manager of Athletics at Boston College, announced today.

[illegible] will be the referee [illegible] T. A. Clemens umpire, T. A. [illegible] Connelly and T. A. Yates [illegible] judge.

Yardage-Par

Card of the Belmont Country Club course as it will measure for the $12,000 open match play tour[illegible] which starts there today.

Out	Yards	Par	In	Yards	Par
1	435	4	10	390	4
2	525	5	11	435	4
3	190	3	12	190	3
4	400	4	13	415	4
5	390	4	14	435	4
6	175	3	15	175	3
7	435	4	16	470	4
8	425	4	17	470	4
9	195	3	18	410	4
Out	3365	36	In	3395	34
			Total	6760	71

FOR MEN ONLY!
"get back in shape"
At FABER'S offer Reconditioning and Reducing treatments in their new complete gymnasium for men. EXHAUSTING FROM ELECTRIC CABINETS TO SUN LAMPS.
CALL BIG 7181 and we will gladly send you a folder setting forth our methods.
LE FABRES

St. Anselm's Confident Of Beating Holy Cross

Tied 'em In 1936 Game

By WALTER KILEY

MANCHESTER, N. H., Sept. 22—Fate has once again in strange fashion interjected the fortunes of Coach O'Donnell and Jackson Cannell, products of Everett gridirons and former directors of Holy Cross and Dartmouth football destinies.

THE BOSS. George Hopkins, Lynn English quarterback will take complete charge of the team in their opening game against Chelsea at the Memorial Stadium, Saturday afternoon. It will be the opener for Lynn and Chelsea's second game.

CAN BLOCK, TACKLE

O'Donnell and Cannell . . . last year . . . Hampton . . . Conference . . . Champions . . . Bates . . . Howard . . . Worcester . . .

BUTCHKA PASSING

Probably Holy Cross . . . a pure defensive . . . Another year Coach Jim . . . Maroon . . . experience N. H. . . . has developed a fine passing . . . and Butchka . . . passing . . .

Jackson is a . . . halfback . . . pounds who can pass . . . kick and block and does well . . . each department. . . . He has . . . slightly off the standard of the great Johnny Sproda but . . . talents far exceed those of his predecessor.

Butchka ranks second only to Holy Cross' Osmanski as a . . . here in New England.

Put the Hampton . . . college and he would be a standout. He's smart defensive . . . who has progressed immensely . . . year in the past two . . . developed the ability to spread . . . a passing game.

The regular . . . have the best . . . in a number of years . . . Hampton . . . Conference . . . Champions . . . Bates . . . Howard . . . Worcester . . .

O'DONNELL PROUD

O'Donnell, however, has two gems . . . every one of his nine positions, with a better than average center in Mike Mallo of Revere, who has improved immensely . . . year, with two fast, heady guards in Everett's Bill Burrness and Malden's Pete Sperandeo, two hard-hitting tackles in Captain Matty Kenney of Manchester and Joe Spinelli of Boston English, Hayward a choice of promising ends at Manchester's Jim Connor if Johnson of Worcester and Framingham's Leonard Tavoni.

Together they comprise a mighty grand rush line for a small college . . . in prospect than the game . . . hand of a year ago, and just as courageous.

30 DAYS
Trial Membership
$2
YMCA
316 Huntington Ave.

It's Now Field General Hopkins

Veterans To Fore At B. C.

Cignetti, Annanis, Sophs, Ousted From Team A

Judging from the present status of Boston College's football situation, it looks very much as if an experienced team will take the field against Northeastern next Saturday afternoon at the Heights.

The wholesale shaking up of teams A and B has given weight to the fact that Gil Dobie will use his more seasoned veterans to get off on the right foot when North Eastern . . .

BEAT CRUSADERS

Captain Tony DeNatale who has been in the Eagle backfield since the primary day of practice, will have three of his last year's running mates back with him.

The same trio that . . . touchdown over Holy Cross in the final minute of the game, and . . . peanut—Pete Iannuoff, Al Hess and Tom Guiera.

Hefala, has been with the . . . for the past few days . . . a sophomore who . . . Dobie . . . Mount Hermon . . . football . . . above.

Ken Annanis . . . halfback . . . Bill Digger and Andy Lucas . . . Natick pass getter . . . power to move from . . . to rear end in two of games and part of

HOLLAND AT GUARD

The designs of Coach . . . and Assistant . . . will be . . . Eagle . . . Boston . . . Holland . . . Ambrose . . . Bill Digger . . .

Clark Considered For Okeson's Job

MR. BOSTON

Bets $500 Ambers Will Win Bout | *Lou Brouillard Picks Thil Over Apostoli*

By JACK CONWAY

BOSTON MONEY will ride with Lou Ambers when he defends his title as world's lightweight champion against Pedro Montanez of Porto Rico in a15-round bout at the Carnival of Champions at the Polo Grounds, New York, tomorrow night.

Mr. Boston

On the way back from Rockingham Park where I ended up with an armful of losing mutuel tickets, I found Matchmaker "Rip" Valenti in a huddle with Johnny Buckley near Jack Sharkey's Tavern.

"I just bet $500 that Ambers would beat Montanez," said Valenti. "I got even money, and think I got the best of it. Ambers will be a ringside favorite."

"I believe Ambers will win, declared Buckley. "He is a good boxer and too fast for Montanez."

I was still thinking of those losing mutuel tickets when I ventured the opinion I liked Montanez to win.

"Montanez is aggressive and a puncher," I insisted "He'll keep chasing Ambers and should catch up with him with plenty of healthy punches."

"Ambers," said Buckley, "can hit better than most people figure In his last bout with Montanez, he hurt Pedro in the ninth and tenth rounds with savage left hooks. Give me a small bet on Lou."

Brouillard Picking Thil to Win

And to think Brouillard knocked him out in their last bout only to be deprived of the decision by French officials," declared Buckley. "I'm going to New York to see the Thil-Apostoli bout and I don't care who wins, as long as the victor will take on Brouillard."

[illegible] Garcia's knockout [illegible]

It would [illegible] a catch for anybody to pick the winner of this [illegible] Zanelli as younger than Callahan and the better punisher. If he scored with one of his best Sunday punches he would send Andy back to Lawrence in a hurry. Callahan, on the other hand, would end up with the decision if he could keep inside of Zanelli's swings and keep piling up points by scoring to the head and body.

When I would win a fight impressively," Jimmy told me, Tony would throw his hands in the air and insist I looked very bad. He was afraid I would let down in my work if he even suggested I looked good. I think Tony would have hit me with one of his crutches if I had ever put up a bad fight."

[illegible] Farr, who staged the [illegible] Braddock [illegible] Louis [illegible] Braddock on the floor [illegible] in the first

ROCKINGHAM CHART

[illegible]

$500 MUTUELS PAID—DARK WAR		3.20	4.80	3.00
COYA		—	4.20	3.00
SAINTED		—	—	3.30

Second—Sir Michael, 108 (C. James), 8.40, 4.90, 3.40; Goldman, 103 (D. Morgan), 8.50, 5.90; Richstrike, 108 (C. Dickey), 4.90. Off 2:27. Also—Starogan, Tellingyou, Flopsie, Good Dame, Baron Lynn, Scottish Mary, Billy I, Happy Nymph.

Bingham Named on Board

New Commission Appointed by Members

NEW YORK Sept 22 AP The Eastern Intercollegiate Association still was looking today for a successor to Walter R Okeson who retires January 1 after serving ten years as the commissioner for the selection of football officials

[illegible] yesterday he was a unanimous choice for Okeson but says he cannot [illegible] appointment

With 27 of its 41 members represented, said a vague formal statement issued after the meeting, the association approved a proposal that efforts be made to establish a central office for eastern intercollegiate athletics, the same to be administered by a commissioner directing the activities of the various leagues, associations and groups participating in the program of the office

COMMITTEE APPOINTED

The association led the way toward the creation of such a central office by appointing a committee instructed to investigate the possibilities of putting the suggested new federation or affiliation in operation on Jan 1, 1938, with the commissioner of the central office succeeding Walter R Okeson, the resigning commissioner of the E I A A, in his responsibilities for the appointment of football officials

Tommy Farr Arrives In Hub

Hello Boston!"

TOMMY FARR SALUTES BOSTON

Tommy Farr, English heavyweight champion, smiles upon Boston admirers as he steps off the train at the South Station today. The Welsher, who went the distance with Joe Louis, is going to have his hands full tonight when he referees a "battle royal" at Charley Gordon's wrestling show tonight at Mechanics Building

Dineen Leads Ace Tourney

[illegible]

Hole-in-One Entry Blank

[illegible]

Peter Dineen 5 feet 11 inches
Harry Karas 5 feet 7 inches
Dr William Glaser 5 feet, 8 inches
Earl Speck 5 feet 9 inches
F C Briggs 5 feet 6 inches
M J Walker 6 feet
Ben Shasser 6 feet, 2 inches
M Starr 6 feet, 6 inches
Mike Casey 6 feet 4 inches
Roy Hoblitzk 7 feet, 1 inch
Ben Roberts 6 feet

Sports Mirror

Today a Year Ago—Joe Louis knocked out Al Ettore in fifth round at Philadelphia

Three Years Ago—Rainbow won fourth race of America's Cup series drawing up on even terms with England's Endeavour I

Five Years Ago—Dan Howley retired after three years as manager of Cincinnati Reds

Rockingham Race Entries

FOR THURSDAY

[illegible]

They'll Do It Every Time -:- -:- By Hatlo

Saints' End Has Sister In Movies

By WALTER KILEY

MANCHESTER N H Sept 22 [illegible] day in the race to capture [illegible] Eastern League [illegible] Manchester [illegible] Red Sox [illegible] Saints [illegible] Pierce [illegible] Manchester [illegible] Boston [illegible] Pierce [illegible] Manchester [illegible] Pierce [illegible] Manchester [illegible] Pierce [illegible] Manchester

BUSINESS BOSTON AMERICAN FINANCE
NEW ENGLAND'S GREATEST MORNING AND EVENING NEWSPAPER
BOSTON, WEDNESDAY, SEPTEMBER 22, 1937

Debate Copper Drop

Trade Authorities Say Speculators Cause Of Recent Break

By HUGH E. BRADSHAW

Copper authorities and speculators do not agree regarding the causes of the recent decline in the price of the red metal. The former say that a top heavy speculative position had been built up abroad and, as usual, when such accounts go stale, collapse was inevitable. The latter retort that the real trouble lies in the steady increase in stocks since April.

Using the only figures on supply a world basis of refined [illegible] the trade authorities point out that the increase since April [illegible] a decrease of [illegible] taken place since the beginning of 1935. That is regarded as ample and here the only [illegible] exists in the case of [illegible] each this year does not seem [illegible] any appreciable further [illegible] consumption of the latter [illegible] the [illegible] the comparative period [illegible]

The gloomy members of the business forecasting fraternity who see nothing but trade recessions ahead are advised by the writer to obtain a copy of the current Alexander Hamilton Institute bulletin. There they will find some rather surprising optimism. Using this years prospective farm income index as a guide in determining the normal value for factory output some recession is conceded. The theory is that in July factory output was above the farm index and the remaining months of the year may [illegible] be expected to [illegible] disparities. But it is quickly pointed out that if government expenditures on total farm income [illegible] are reduced the [illegible] will be extensive as previously thought.

[illegible] Department of Commerce [illegible] ...ding at 91.1 cent [illegible] ...e same figure of 88 [illegible] ...ent during [illegible] ...reduced the expenditures of the July factories [illegible] ...number of 99.9 and indicated [illegible] ...previous [illegible] ...trade season is [illegible] Regardless of the prospect of some [illegible] ...will be [illegible] ...for the year are [illegible] ...ment [illegible] ...ness [illegible] ...ment [illegible] ...ness [illegible] ...ment [illegible] ...ness

Wife Bet on Horses, Doctor Tells Court

SALEM, Sept. 22—Because his wife Mrs. Maude L. Popoff persisted in betting on horses he was forced to stop her allowance Dr. Constantine Popoff wealthy Hamilton physician testified in probate court today.

The physician who obtained a court order in 1935 restraining her from selling or transferring property in their Hamilton home was on the stand as a private litigant filed by her.

He testified that although he was never home he did submit a bill of his personal cost $12.50.

In 1906 he paid all the household bills and gave his wife $40 a month spending money, but was forced to cut her to $25 because of her betting.

This year he was forced to cut her allowance to $20 and his money to Seeking to cut off a source of supply he declared.

Dr. Popoff denied that he was a drunkard, that he ever struck his wife or that he had ever threatened to kill her.

He said he was never home because he had been working.

Mrs. Popoff testified that [illegible] the doctor while she was [illegible] Sunday morning at Beverly [illegible] Hospital [illegible] was in a state of [illegible] when she left there. They were married [illegible]

She said that on the 15th of June in 1936 after she had been out she walked into his home and he seized her by the wrist and demanded to know where she had been.

"I thought he was breaking it," she testified.

On another occasion according to her story he seized her pocket book and poked through it then struck her with it on the head.

She said that on the 15th of June in 1936 after she had been out she walked into his home and he seized her by the wrist and demanded to know where she had been.

"I thought he was breaking it," she testified.

On another occasion according to her story he seized her pocket book and poked through it then struck her with it on the head.

Welles Returning With Parley Data

PARIS, Sept. 22 (AP)—Sumner Welles, American Undersecretary of State, departed for home aboard the Europa today after a long talk with Premier Minister Georges Bonnet presumably on the Czechoslovakia crisis.

Welles, who arrived [illegible] conferred with [illegible] Foreign Minister Yvon Delbos [illegible] Bonnet [illegible] Premier Leon Blum [illegible] Ambassador William C. Bullitt [illegible]

Seek Air Route

NEW YORK, Sept. 22 (AP)—The German steamship Nordstern [illegible] Hoboken [illegible] Scheduled to [illegible] Bremen [illegible] Southampton [illegible] Cherbourg [illegible] Europe [illegible]

Lowell Girl Key in N.Y. Slaying

Teller's Fiance Knew of Dinners With Other Woman

NEW YORK, Sept. 22—Chestnut haired Grace Donohue, 28-year-old Lowell, Mass., harpist, found her self today in the position of key figure in a probe of her sweetheart's slaying.

George O. Frank, 47-year-old stock broker, acknowledged friend of the Lowell girl, lay on a Harlem cot with a bullet wound in the back of his head.

Police held beaded purse giving the name of Gertrude O'Keefe, 32, and an address only a few doors from that of Frank, was under questioning by Brooklyn authorities. Frank's body was found just outside the O'Keefe apartment [illegible] he said.

KNEW OF "OTHER GIRL"

"George had told me that he was seeing another woman occasionally," Miss Donohue declared. He said that he had been taking her to picture shows and to dinner once in a while.

"But it was only a case of companionship," the Lowell girl said. "George told me it was only platonic friendship.

"I saw nothing wrong in it. He had been spending every week-end with me."

But police asserted that they had seen something wrong in it from the moment that Frank's body was found.

They said that the attractive girl [illegible] had admitted [illegible] Frank on a [illegible] Monday [illegible] a few hours before he was [illegible]

When word of Frank's death was [illegible] Lowell it was believed by [illegible] that Miss Donohue [illegible] a fall. Miss Donohue [illegible] Mrs. Jane P. Bishop of Andover street [illegible] and a sister left their home for [illegible] Penelope, the deceased [illegible] Lowell [illegible] Frank [illegible] Lowell [illegible] Frank [illegible] Lowell [illegible] Frank

LONG-HITTING SNEAD DARLING OF GALLERY IN $12,000 OPEN

Turn to Page 11, Sports Section

Comics **BOSTON AMERICAN** Cook Book

NEW ENGLAND'S GREATEST EVENING NEWSPAPER

EDITORIAL PHONE LIBERTY 4000 WEDNESDAY, SEPTEMBER 22, 1937 WANT AD PHONE LIBERTY 4000 17

First Hundred Years the Hardest---Now It's Easy!

'Betty Co-ed' Established Institution in American College Life

GARY FAMIGLIETTI DOROTHY CONROY MARIAN RAY AL HOLGERSON

Well folks, it's been going on 100 years now! Oberlin college in Ohio started it, in 1837, by admitting girl students as well as men and making all classes co-educational. So here you see two typical 1937 co-eds, doing their bit for dear old Boston university. Blonde Dorothy Conroy of Fall River is coaching Football Player Gary Famiglietti in his signals, and dark-haired Marian Ray of Somerville is telling Al Holgerson that he'll be off her list if he doesn't score at least two touchdowns next Saturday.

It was way back a century ago that girls and men first attended college together in America. But today you find that charming miss, "Betty Co-ed," everywhere. She's prettily personified, here in Boston, by this first-year Simmons college student, Selma Breslaw of Schenectady, N. Y.

THIS IS LIFE

—By—

Robert E. Rogers

I can't help feeling a mild kind of envy of the Tipperary, Irish Free State, farmer, who was charged the other day with possessing an unlicensed shotgun and whose case was dismissed by the judge because of his enormous and incredible innocence — not to say ignorance.

ROBERT E. ROGERS

It came out in the hearing that not only had he never heard of a shotgun license but also he had never heard of 1) Edward VIII's abdication, (2) the World War, (3) the Irish Free State or its president, Eamon de Valera, (4) the Black-and-Tan rebellion and, (5) President Franklin D. Roosevelt.

His name is John O'Meara and he testified that he never read newspapers and "minded his own business."

I can't help thinking that it would be rather nice not to have heard of so many important things. Life for Mr. O'Meara must be very simple and sweet.

Such Innocence Is Extremely Rare

Such innocence is rare at [illegible] Occasionally we hear of some Tennessee or Kentucky mountaineers "crackers," who have not heard that the Civil War was over, or have never heard of the World War or the Prohibition amendment and we smile patronizingly.

But after all I am not so sure but what they are better off than we are who keep our noses plastered to morning and evening newspapers in order to keep abreast of matters the knowledge of which does not affect us and rarely does it [illegible]

In New England of course it is different. We [illegible] I make no doubt that back in the [illegible] farm districts there are many more [illegible] devoted to interesting information.

Occasionally our [illegible] educational agencies try out [illegible] information questionnaires on college graduates [illegible] and presumably better informed people.

When the results are published we find almost invariably that although the youngsters have little knowledge of President Benes, Admiral William D. Leary, Premier Chamberlain, Tom Girdler, Secretary Wallace, John Gielgud, and Lillian D. Wald, their elders are equally at a loss when confronted with the names of Tommy Farr, Harry Eichman, Joe DiMaggio, Sally Rand, Malcolm Campbell, Martha Raye, and Lanny Ross.

Old Fashioned Folk Stress Character

It all depends on what you are interested in. Sherlock Holmes once gave a particular piece of information remarked

"Now that I know it I shall forget it as soon as possible."

The memory, he held, could hold just so much and the more lumber it tried to accumulate and retain the less useful was the mind.

Providing John O'Meara of Tipperary was a good husband and father, was a good farmer, went to church, paid his taxes, it probably does not matter much whether he votes regularly, or knows the causes of the World War, or is aware of the effect of F. D. R. on the Fascist or Communistic ideas of our friends across the water.

That is why plain, old-fashioned people can still be heard insisting that in education the inculcation of character is more important than culture, which is usually thought of as instruction or information. What the teacher draws out of a personality is more important than what she thrusts in. The practice of a way of living is probably more important to an individual than unrelated information gleaned from Elbert Hubbard.

Universal Craze For Information

But these people are obviously in a minority. There is a universal craze nowadays for information, either drawn from the wood or distilled into digest magazines so that he who runs may read. And a very profitable craze it is, too. We know more than any other generation ever knew. The only trouble, as Artemus Ward remarked, is that so much of it "ain't so."

The ignorence, attained by Mr. O'Meara, of so many interesting things that have rolled over his head for the past twenty years, is probably unattainable for most of us. Information pours in through the hole in the dyke in spite of our desperate thumbs. We can only envy Mr. O'Meara, even if we cannot [illegible]

West Ender Shot in Row

[illegible] man street, West End was taken to Haymarket Relief Station today with a bullet wound in his left arm [illegible]

Drops Busties For Sports and Keeps Gaining Favor

[illegible] announcement of her birth in Oberlin, Ohio, first coeducational college [illegible]

"Young ladies of good minds, unblemished morals and respectable attainments will attend recitations with young gentlemen in all departments."

[illegible]

WON BOYS' APPROVAL

[illegible]

O'HaraCase Speeded Up

[illegible] Narragansett Racing Association [illegible]

[illegible] Walter E. O'Hara from many [illegible] of the track.

[illegible] Dorothy Parker himself once said that everyone who has had a father and mother should read these books and as I [illegible] I thanked the dauntless, unselfish spirit of Clarence Day for sharing such a father and mother.

After dinner that evening I embarked for England and tried to "Recapture the Moon" with Sylvia Thompson's bruised little heroine. Here I found sophistication and humor, neurosis and courage, frustration and fulfillment cleverly interwoven.

As I closed the book in the wee hours of the morning I thought: There is no finer place for the study of human nature than in literature for here you see all round a character; you know his innermost feelings, his unspoken thoughts, you know not only what others say of him behind his back, but what they think of him

Human Contacts Equal Literary Ones

But a talking reviewer does much more than just read. After you've "bookily" journeyed far or near, are filled with the drabness or glamour of the past or the wonder or boredom of the present, as the case may be after you've met your Scarlett O'Haras and Rhet Butlers you then tell the world about it.

Last year I talked well over 200 times throughout New England. The human contacts more than rival the literary ones and when a woman comes up at the conclusion to say "What you said about the 'Vein of Iron' in Ellen Glasgow's book . . . that indomitable courage which stiffens under adversity . . . has helped me to solve a problem that has lived with me for a long time." Then I feel that I can go on. Then the humble reviewer forgets about lunch, forgets there is a train to catch and another lecture that evening and a book to read before morning. Forgets because here is the reward for it all . . . human responsiveness to human need

Oh no . . . the life of a Talking Book Reviewer is not dull!

Delay Birth Group Case

[illegible] Dodge attorney, for Mrs. [illegible] Hawkridge, president of the [illegible] and Mrs. Clarence H. Blake, secretary. Dr. Sprague [illegible] admitted that birth control data was requested by [illegible] dispensed by Massachusetts physicians.

Dr. Sprague is a [illegible] member of the league.

Judge John Ross continued the case of the two women arraigned with publishing and distributing birth control information to Oct. 6, after Dodge submitted a list of noted Massachusetts physicians advising women on birth control practices.

Both Sprague and Dodge said the law was not violated if the information were given to women in need of medical advice.

About 200 women and several clergymen were present.

1 in 3 'Work' at Harvard

[illegible]

Fitzgerald Acts As Boston Mayor

John I. Fitzgerald, city council president and candidate for mayor of Boston, today took over the duties of mayor in the office he hopes to occupy during the next four years, when Mayor and Mrs. Mansfield left Boston for a four-day vacation in New Hampshire.

1500 Attend B. C. Outdoor Mass

More than 1500 Boston College student and faculty members attended the annual Holy Ghost mass at 9:30 today on Alumni field, Chestnut H.

The mass was celebrated by the Very Rev. William J. McGarry, S. J., new president of the college, making his first public appearance in that capacity. Today's annual mass was the first time it has been celebrated out of doors.

Driver Arrested as 2 Are Injured

After a collision in Noonan square, Lynn, in which two children were injured, Andrew Kloski '47 of River street, Middleton, was arrested for charges of drunkenness early today.

Orders Heat Turned On

Richard O'Connell, director of the state division of [illegible] Ladies are advised that owners of apartments must turn on the heat whenever it is necessary to the proper or customary use of the building.

The statement was made in response to numerous complaints and demands for information by tenants during the past week.

O'Connell pointed out that under provisions of section 14 of Chapter 186 of the General Laws the landlord is obliged to turn on the heat when cold spells arrive or he is liable to a $100 fine or six months imprisonment.

Sally Continues To Gain in Health

Sally Hurley, eight-year-old daughter of Governor and Mrs. Hurley, continues to improve in health daily, John V. Mahoney secretary to the Governor, said today.

Although her condition is greatly improved over the past few weeks Sally is not out of danger, Mahoney said.

Endeavour I Skill Tested

On the proved seamanship of Cap. "Ned" Heard and his crew of 19 professional British seamen today clung hopes for the safety of the racing sloop Endeavour I, which pitted her tonnline during a raging gale off Nantucket lightship late days and as four coast guard vessels returned to port.

If Endeavour I was able to weather the gale, and started for England under her own sail, as many optimistic seamen believed, she may arrive home within a week. However such a journey depends on winds and calm seas.

Nov. 1 Trial For Simpson

Smiling and fully recovered from his recent operation Edward P. Simpson, pleaded not guilty to five indictments, two of them charging him with the murders of Patrolmen Henry G. Bell and Lawrence E. Murphy of Newton, when arraignment in Middlesex Superior court today.

Judge John F. Swift, on a motion by District Attorney Warren [illegible] bail and ordered the date for trial set for November 1.

Simpson, looking coolly about the packed courtroom, pleaded not guilty to an indictment charging him with armed robbery on August 19, in Watertown; to breaking and entering the Hudson Worsted Company, in Hudson on February 4, and with conspiracy to steal on the same date. Simpson will remain at East Cambridge jail until [illegible] to trial.

Morris Named Labor Board Aide

Attorney John Henry Morris of Cambridge was appointed today as counsel for the newly created State Labor Relations Board.

Announcement of the appointment was made by Chairman Michael F. Phelan.

Cutter Off to Aid Injured Seaman

The coast guard cutter Chelan today raced to aid an injured seaman aboard the Boston fish dragger, Maria Stella, 35 miles east of Cape Cod on receipt of an SOS from the dragger's captain.

William Gniteche of Gloucester suffered a crushed chest when the flywheel of the ship's winch flew off and struck him.

The cutter is expected to take the injured seaman to Chelsea Marine Hospital.

GIRL ABOUT TOWN

—By—

Alice Dixon Bond

Guest writer of the Girl About Town column today is Alice Dixon Bond, president of the Professional Women's Club, director of the Alumnae College of Mount Holyoke and lecturer on books.

There is one thing which the life of a Talking Book Reviewer is not and that is DULL!

You remember the man who, reading the dictionary was asked how he enjoyed it.

"It is interesting enough," he replied, "but it changes the subject pretty often."

So it is with a reviewer of books. It is amazing how you can skip around the world in a few hours of reading.

ALICE DIXON BOND

One morning last summer I traveled to the Balearic Island of Ibiza, where, in the little town of Santa Eulalia I watched the fragrant smoke from the bivouac fires [illegible] mingle into a cloudless sky. I heard the [illegible] rush of the waves on a sandy beach, and saw an old fisherman [illegible] a spear and we [illegible] breakfast from the Mediterranean.

Fierce Loves and Fierce Hatred Shown

I went back to the [illegible] years of life as it has been and [illegible] side the "wine dark" seas as Homer called it. The people I saw became my friends. I delighted in them as did Elliot Paul. I loved the amor and their peace, their fierce loves and fiercer hatreds, their [illegible] and [illegible] and questioning [illegible] ways.

I [illegible] [illegible] and I [illegible] [illegible] the morning [illegible] [illegible] his browser pen it again just one more later.

Then [illegible] Ellen [illegible] Santa Eulalia . . . and my blood ran cold with the terror of it, my heart was wrung with the pity of it. In five or six hours I had seen and felt "The Life and Death of a Spanish Town."

Cripple's Pen Leaves Fascinating Heritage

In the afternoon I went to see the Day family. You remember the [illegible] brother, Clarence." He was crippled with arthritis for 35 years before his recent death. But crippled or not, he has through the subtleties of his pen, taken the world into his home and allowed it to meet his strong-minded but wholly fascinating father and mother. His last series, "Life With Mother," I found was just as exciting as "Life With Father," which was published in magazines before it came out in book form.

Dorothy Parker himself once said that everyone who has had a father and mother should read these books and as I [illegible] I thanked the dauntless, unselfish spirit of Clarence Day for sharing such a father and mother.

After dinner that evening I embarked for England and tried to "Recapture the Moon" with Sylvia Thompson's bruised little heroine. Here I found sophistication and humor, neurosis and courage, frustration and fulfillment cleverly interwoven.

As I closed the book in the wee hours of the morning I thought: There is no finer place for the study of human nature than in literature for here you see all round a character; you know his innermost feelings, his unspoken thoughts, you know not only what others say of him behind his back, but what they think of him

Human Contacts Equal Literary Ones

But a talking reviewer does much more than just read. After you've "bookily" journeyed far or near, are filled with the drabness or glamour of the past or the wonder or boredom of the present, as the case may be after you've met your Scarlett O'Haras and Rhet Butlers you then tell the world about it.

Last year I talked well over 200 times throughout New England. The human contacts more than rival the literary ones and when a woman comes up at the conclusion to say "What you said about the 'Vein of Iron' in Ellen Glasgow's book . . . that indomitable courage which stiffens under adversity . . . has helped me to solve a problem that has lived with me for a long time." Then I feel that I can go on. Then the humble reviewer forgets about lunch, forgets there is a train to catch and another lecture that evening and a book to read before morning. Forgets because here is the reward for it all . . . human responsiveness to human need

Oh no . . . the life of a Talking Book Reviewer is not dull!

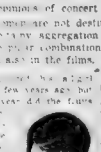
Radioland Reflections

By N. F. T.

ANOTHER year swing through the vibrating air waves for Phil Spitalny and his "Hour of Charm" girls. Renewal of the contract is announced today by Phil.

Despite opinions of concert maestros by the score to the effect that women are not destined for careers in the musical world the Spitalny aggregation has become one of the most consistently popular combinations on the air, behind footlights, of stages and also in the films.

Spitalny has had a few years ago but it was not until the turn of the present century that the girls came into their own. One of the first to recognize the possibilities of the all-girl orchestra was Ben Bernie, who had a girl band in his organization for a number of years. Paul Whiteman also had a girl band in the period of his greatest popularity, and consider the girls on a piece of paper and you will see one.



"N. F. T."

How much of a career affects the business end of the art has been the subject of a 15-minute discussion (WEZ, this evening at 7:15 p. m.

Dr. Harl R. Douglass, head of the College of Education at the University of Maryland, and author of several books on the subject of education, will discuss "Education and Careers."

Current Events

We are having a series of the best programs from the remainder of the summer season by the best WEEI, WNAC, WBZ-WBZA, 8:45 p. m. This week the program will be presented by WNAC.

WEEI will present Ted Husing and his sports broadcast at 10:15 p. m. This will be the first broadcast of the season.

WBZ-WBZA will present Jack Berch and his orchestra at 8:30 p. m. This will be the first broadcast of the season.

WNAC will present Ted Husing and his sports broadcast at 10:15 p. m. This will be the first broadcast of the season.

WEEI will present Jack Berch and his orchestra at 8:30 p. m. This will be the first broadcast of the season.

WBZ-WBZA will present Ted Husing and his sports broadcast at 10:15 p. m. This will be the first broadcast of the season.

WNAC will present Jack Berch and his orchestra at 8:30 p. m. This will be the first broadcast of the season

How FIRST NATIONAL STORES Homemakers' Service Department Aids You in Buying and Preparing Food

This department, of which Imogene Wolcott is director, provides without cost, advice on planning menus that are different, foods for children, foods for husbands engaged in various types of work, meal time surprises, meals in a minute, more food for your money, luncheon parties and easier entertaining. Over 20,000 women take advantage of this service annually. Information is obtainable simply by writing First National Stores, Homemakers' Service Dept., 5 Middlesex Ave., Somerville, Mass.

Mrs. Wolcott supervises recipes used in preparation of Finast products to insure the homemade flavor and quality for which they are famous. Because Mrs. Wolcott is in constant touch with all departments, she is able to furnish timely information to those who write and to radio listeners. She also serves as lecturer before women's clubs, lodges and church organizations and is hostess to visitors to the world's largest food warehouse.

IMOGENE WOLCOTT
Director of the Homemakers' Service Dept
Talks to Her Radio Audience

Informative Broadcasts -- Every Morning 9:30 to 9:45 (EXCEPT SUNDAY) WNAC and 6 Yankee Network Stations -- Beginning MONDAY, September 27th

On these programs, Mrs. Wolcott gives prices of foods, tells the best buys for the day in First National Stores, explains any new food products which may be on the market, gives menu suggestions and other information on efficient home management.

Coming at a time when plans are being made for food purchases, the broadcasts render a helpful and valuable service. Get the benefit of this instruction by tuning in MORNINGS AT 9:30.

CHECKING ON THE BEST CUTS OF MEAT TO RECOMMEND ON BROADCASTS

INSPECTING A TIN OF TASTY FINAST COOKIES

With the wealth of information available from the Homemakers' Service Bureau, timely shopping advice on the radio, and First National News replete with helpful homemaking hints, patrons of 2600 First National Stores obtain every possible service to aid in satisfactory buying.

These practical services, coupled with the quality and completeness of stocks, always at lowest prices, explain why First National Stores are the preferred shopping centers in every New England community.

FIRST NATIONAL STORES

BOSTON AMERICAN

"NEW ENGLAND'S GREATEST EVENING" NEWSPAPER

FALL OF 1937

HOMEMAKERS GUIDE

Edited by MARTHA LEE

THE FALL SERIES OF CHURCH COOKING SCHOOLS CONDUCTED BY MARTHA LEE WILL BE SPONSORED BY THE FOLLOWING CHURCHES:

Saint Margaret's, Dorchester	Wed., Sept. 22
Dudley Street Baptist, Roxbury	Tues., Oct. 5
First Methodist Episcopal, Belmont	Fri., Oct. 15
Saint Columbkille's, Brighton	Wed., Oct. 20
First Baptist, Malden	Thurs., Oct. 28
Sacred Heart, Newton	Tues., Nov. 2
St. Mary's of the Hills, Milton	Wed., Nov. 10
Baker Memorial, Dorchester	Thurs., Nov. 18
St. Mary's, Dedham	Monday, Nov. 22
Our Lady Help of Christians, Newton	Mon., Nov. 29

All these sessions with the exception of the First Baptist Church in Malden are to be evening sessions.

These schools are definitely booked as to the week. In some instances the day on which the school is to be held may be changed.

Martha Lee Defines Rules for Menu Planning

THREE PHASES LEND VIGOR TO APPETITES

Esthetic, Economic and Nutritional Values Are Important for All Meals

By MARTHA LEE

What foods shall we serve for breakfast? For lunch? For dinner? For the bridge club? For guests? These are perhaps the most perplexing problems confronting the modern homemaker.

Before taking up the rules of menu planning we must bear in mind three things. These daily menus must have appetite appeal—meet the nutritional requirements of the various members of the family—and correspond to an expenditure in proportion to the family income.

These three phases we shall define as the artistic or esthetic, nutritional and economic. In this order we shall formulate our rules.

ESTHETIC—Plan menus for variety, interest and appetite appeal. Cook foods well. Serve them attractively and correctly.

ECONOMIC—Systematic menu planning aids marketing. If strict economy is necessary, plan menus to use the cheaper of two or more foods that fill nutritional needs.

NUTRITIONAL—Plan the day's menu—breakfast, lunch, dinner—as a whole to include the following foods required by each person daily for a normal diet:

Menu patterns or guides are offered as an aid in planning menus to show combinations of foods and approximate amounts. Variations are necessary to suit individual needs of members of a family.

BREAKFAST MENU PATTERN

1 glass milk
1 glass orange juice
1 egg
2 slices toast with butter.

Add to this according to need:

Cereals and cream; or bacon; or jelly, marmalade, honey; or additional fruit.

LUNCHEON MENU PATTERN

1 glass of milk to drink (or a milk soup, a chowder, a scalloped or creamed wheat or vegetable, cottage cheese, a custard, ice cream).

1 serving fruit (beverage, cocktail, salad or dessert)

1 serving vegetable other than potato (salads good)

1 serving starchy or sweet food (potatoes, rice, macaroni, or a dessert such as a pudding or cake or cookies in addition to bread).

One of these dishes served hot, if possible.

A fruit (first course, salad or dessert).

A protein or tissue-building food (cheese, eggs, meat or meat substitute).

A starch food (potatoes, rice, macaroni, dessert).

2 vegetables other than potatoes (one preferably a green leafy vegetable).

Bread and butter.

A beverage (milk or fruit juice; milk may be served in soup).

Supplementary foods to meet the individual needs and provide any of the dietary requirements not furnished by breakfast or lunch.

Hood's Process Keeps Milk Cold

One of the new developments used to keep milk cold from the cow to the customer is an ice-making machine recently installed in H. P. Hood & Sons big dairy in Charlestown.

This machine makes thin, curved ice-flakes known as frozen water ribbons. The new ice, which takes the place of the chips off the old block, packs more closely around the bottles in the case, maintains a lower temperature and lasts longer. All of which helps guarantee a still more perfectly protected bottle of Hood's milk for Mrs. Consumer.

At Home With Home-Made Pie

FAVORITE dessert of Una Merkel, M-G-M star, is custard pie. She is shown putting the finishing touches to one.

SALAD *a la* UNA MERKEL

For a real treat Una Merkel offers her noted salad:

Solid head of lettuce
Few sprigs fresh watercress
Small, solid tomato
1 heart of celery
Few tiny strawberry beets
Small heart of crisp romaine
Section of avocado scooped with parisian cutter
Chop hard-boiled egg keeping yolk and white separate

Lightly rub [illegible] of garlic. Break [illegible] of lettuce, [illegible] shredded [illegible] watercress.

Decorate top with peeled tomato [illegible] bowl.

Sprinkle chopped [illegible] with ring of egg white, [illegible] chopped fine. Then [illegible] ring of finely chopped white [illegible] eggs. Arrange [illegible] dressing [illegible] dressing [illegible] with parisian [illegible]

FUDGE MADE OF CHOCOLATE

GEORGIE PORGIE CHOCOLATE FUDGE

3 cups Domino Granulated sugar
1 cup Hood's milk
3 squares chocolate
3 tablespoons light corn syrup
2 tablespoons Hood's butter
1 teaspoon Hood's vanilla

[illegible]

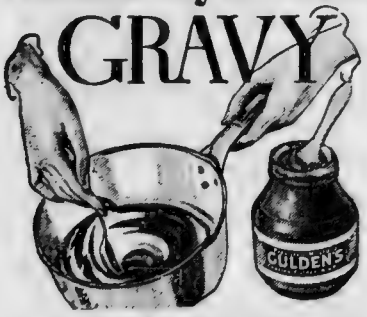
Where milk is chosen carefully—
NEW ENGLAND'S FIRST CHOICE IS HOOD'S

HOOD'S MILK FIRST
in New England Hospitals

Fresh, pure, *protected* milk is a hospital essential. Here, indeed, milk must be chosen carefully. Hood's Milk is the outstanding favorite among New England hospitals. And, of course, this same fine-quality milk is available to every home.

HOOD'S MILK — *it's protected*

The best way to Season GRAVY



. . . for *every* cup of gravy add 3 teaspoons Gulden's Prepared Mustard (just level spoonfuls) while cooking. Simple—easy—try it! The chefs of most famous hotels use it. Gulden's blend of choice mustard seeds and spices gives such distinctive flavor to gravy that you too will always use it as *your* seasoning!

GULDEN'S MUSTARD ADDS FLAVOR TO YOUR COOKING

Timely Household Hints That Save Time, Labor

OILS, POLISHES REMOVE SPOTS FROM ENAMEL

Use Towels as "Shawls" While Washing the Hair

Adventure in Domestic Science

Hints Homemakers Should Follow

To keep blankets fresh and clean, they should be washed as soon as some of the dust has settled.

A clean, brisk, dry wind is best for washing blankets as they dry more quickly.

The first thing to consider when washing a blanket is the texture of the material. Is it a mixture of wool and cotton, warm wash, or all wool? If the latter, the blanket should be washed over and over.

If it is the wool and cotton mixture, only the white parts should be washed with the soap. Wash the colored parts with a mild suds made with soap flakes and lukewarm water.

Wash blankets separately, rinsing from side to side and through. Avoid rinsing in cold water. Wash blankets only as often as necessary, to prevent the fibers from breaking. Always dry blankets in the shade away from excessive heat and free from dust. Shake the blankets often while drying to keep the nap soft and fluffy.

A washing machine is very helpful in washing blankets but if one is not available it may be used effectively. Make lukewarm suds. Submerge the blanket in this hot water and rinse in cold water.

Clorox Keeps Kitchen Clean

How you made the acquaintance of [illegible] is not important, but the matter of keeping it free from germs and dirt is very important.

Your grocer has Clorox in pints and quarts and it can be used freely in the proportions given on the bottle.

Wiping out the refrigerator with Clorox will prevent any unpleasant odors and will keep it sweet and clean.

Rout the Insects By Using Soap

When we are making a general house cleaning it often means that all drawers and cupboards are turned out and every shelf scrubbed with soap and water and every crack and crevice dried out first with a soapy cloth and afterwards with a dry one.

This will keep away all insects which, by the way, are very fond of hiding in a soapy egg. They hate soap.

Rice Stuffing for Meats or Fowl

2 cups boiled rice
2 tablespoons chopped onion
1 tablespoon chopped parsley
1 cup chopped celery and leaves
4 tablespoons Spry
½ teaspoon Bell's seasoning
Salt and pepper to taste

Cook the onion, parsley and celery in the fat for a few minutes. Add the rice and seasonings and stir until well mixed and hot and use as the stuffing in chicken, duck or other fowl, or in boned cuts of meat. Any kind of rice, white, brown or wild rice may be used in stuffing.

Kitchen Charm

Kitchens of today are cheerful, homey places, because they are made attractive by colorful floor coverings and cottage sets in gay colors at the windows.

SILVER LENDS HOT SUDS BAD MODERN NOTE FOR THE HANDS

Delicious Carrots

Carrots cooked with the peel do not, then peel and put through a ricer and dress as mashed potatoes and they have a delicious flavor.

Blanket Washing

When washing blankets in a machine, the best results come from hot water for the first rinse. Put blankets in and wash with warm water and wash for three minutes. If very dirty, blankets should be rinsed in lukewarm water and then put in a tub of blue water. Dry on a line in the shade. Do not hang straight. When dry, brush with a whisk broom and press the ribbon binding.

NO soiled towel PROBLEM in my home

WE USE Statler HANDY TOWELS

Modern housewives throw cloth towels away! They use Statler Handy Towels—cheaper, lighter, more absorbent than linen or cloth towels.

Statler Handy Towels with the Sofkaway treatment are stronger, more absorbent than ever. Statler Towels—most satisfactory towels you ever used! Made by the largest manufacturer of tissue napkins, toilet tissue and towels are sold by grocery, drugstore, department stores.

FIT ALL STANDARD FIXTURES

NEW ENGLAND'S LEADING FUR STYLISTS

GORGEOUS DOLAN FUR COATS at Sensational SAVINGS

Charles P. Dolan recognized as one of New England's leading Fur Authorities

$125

Proving again that DOLAN offers you superb quality Fur Coats at amazingly low prices . . . don't miss these QUALITY bargains.

USE DOLAN'S NEW 18 MONTH BUDGET PLAN and wear a gorgeous Fur Coat while paying.

CHOOSE FROM THESE SUPERB FURS

★ Hudson Seal Dyed Muskrat
★ Black Persians
★ Black Caraculs
★ Leopard Cats
★ American Broadtail
★ Raccoon
★ Silver Muskrat

Other Hudson Seal Coats up to $125 Other Fur Coats up to $1000

Chas. P. Dolan AND SON

90 TEMPLE PLACE—4TH FLOOR—SINGER BLDG.

★ NATIONALLY ADVERTISED MERCHANDISE!
★ SATISFACTION ABSOLUTELY GUARANTEED!
★ SENSATIONAL LOW PRICES!
★ MOST LIBERAL TERMS!

A few nationally advertised products at Summerfield's assured savings.

RED CROSS MATTRESSES
SIMMONS MATTRESSES
KROEHLER FURNITURE
ABC WASHERS
LEONARD WASHERS
GENERAL ELECTRIC REFRIGERATORS
GENERAL ELECTRIC WASHERS
FLORENCE OIL BURNERS
BIGELOW SANFORD RUGS
ALEXANDER SMITH RUGS
W & J SLOANE RUGS
EMERSON RADIOS
ZENITH RADIOS
PHILCO RADIOS

For every furnishing need—avail yourself of Summerfield's lower prices and more liberal terms.

Summerfield's
BOSTON STORE - 727 WASHINGTON ST.
Other Summerfield Stores in Lawrence, Salem, Somerville and Manchester, N. H.
OPEN MON., WED., THURS. AND SAT. NIGHTS

New England Dishes Reverenced This Season

THANKSGIVING FEAST OUGHT TO BE SIMPLE

Old Recipe With "Sass" Now Being Made Modern

There is magic in the word "Thanksgiving." Memories of the world over, even a visit of our dream Grandmother, seem to come through the portals of the past to a feast prepared of foods native to New England.

All over the great land of ours housekeepers turn to tasty New England dishes in preparation for this feast. It is a fitting tribute to these stalwart ancestors that we enjoy serving food for which they gave thanks on the first Thanksgiving.

We suggest a modern version of this early New England Thanksgiving, showing preference to native dishes with utter disregard of calorie values.

Oyster Bisque
Celery Pickles Olives
Radishes
Roast Turkey with Chestnut Stuffing
Giblet Gravy Cranberry Sauce
Baked Squash Creamed Onions
Mashed Potatoes
Glazed Sweet Potatoes
Butter Hot Buttercup Rolls
Tossed Green Bowl Salad
Squash Pie Mince Pie
Cheese
Raisins Assorted Nuts
Coffee

Get Rid of Excess FAT with this SAFE DRUGLESS Treatment

Do you feel as though you have a rubber tire around your stomach? Do your fat arms distress you? Is your face pudgy looking because of surplus flesh? Does that layer of fat across your back and shoulders classify you as "fat and forty?" If so, you'll be interested in **WATE-OFF**, the pure vegetable tablets for weight reduction. **WATE-OFF** is guaranteed safe and harmless, and yet is amazingly effective, as testified to by thousands of users, many of whom gratefully report reductions of 5 pounds a week and even more, and with great benefit to their health and general well-being.

WATE-OFF is a compound of pure vegetable matter and herbs. It is absolutely free from drugs and so guaranteed. It contains no dinitrophenol or other dangerous drugs, no reducing salts or other harmful laxatives that physic the system and leave the skin loose and flabby. **WATE-OFF**, on the contrary, enables you to take off weight—gently—gradually—without the slightest harm or danger. Instructions say: Take 3 or 4 tablets a day, before meals, then eat your hearty fill. "Results" say users "are simply amazing. Unsightly fat seems to melt away like magic, leaving no saggy flabby skin or broken-down tissue."

You've seen **WATE-OFF** advertised in Pictorial Review, Physical Culture and other leading magazines at $2.45. Now we offer it to you for only $1.19 with the understanding that if you are not satisfied with the results, you have the privilege of returning the empty carton and we will return your money.

2 weeks treatment $1.19

Send prepaid with check or money order. Do not send C. O. D.

Get "WATE-OFF" at

NATURE FOOD CENTRES

Boston Stores
12 Tremont St.
192 Mass. Ave.
68 Huntington Ave.

PROVIDENCE: 94 Washington St.
PAWTUCKET: 211 Main St.
LYNN: 201 Union St.
CAMBRIDGE: 674 Mass. Ave., Cent. Sq.
WORCESTER: 281 & 558 Main St.
BROOKLINE: 1300 Beacon St.

This Makes a Neat Thanksgiving Table

A FORMAL [illegible] for a family [illegible]

'76 RECIPES ORIGINATED BY YANKEES

Valued for Their Sterling Nutritional Value

[illegible]

SYLLABUB

1 pint Whiting's cream
1 cup white wine
Grated yellow rind of 1 lemon
1 egg, whites
4 Tablespoons Domino superfine powdered sugar

[illegible]

COLONIAL STEAK PIE

[illegible] round steak [illegible] Add the dish [illegible] in a little water and [illegible] the steaks with a lump of butter on each. Put in sliced potatoes and onions if you please. Cover with a lid of paste and send to the oven. A dozen fresh oysters and their liquor would be an improvement without much additional expense.

MARTHA WASHINGTON'S CRAB SOUP

Fifteen crabs thrown alive into boiling water. Boil until done, then pick the meat up fine. Put into 2 quarts of water in which 1 pound of mutton [illegible] has been boiled until done. Heat 1 pint of rich milk and stir in the well beaten yolks of 2 eggs. Pour into the boiling crab soup but do not let it come to a boil any more. Cook a minute. Season with salt and cayenne pepper; pour into tureen and serve hot.

Turkey Needs No Garnishing, But Cranberries Add Relish

A roasted turkey or chicken or goose or duck is such a handsome thing in itself that it really requires no special garnishing. A few crisp sprigs of parsley or water cress are a perfect way to set off the golden brown beauty of a well-roasted bird.

Sometimes an extra appetizer or relish-type of dish gives an added air of festivity or hospitality—and flavor. For such occasions are these garnishes intended.

CRANBERRIES FIRST

Cranberry sauce, cranberry jelly or cranberry relish are garnish "firsts," especially at the holiday season. Any of these may be put into dainty little paper containers which are placed on the platter perhaps among the sprigs of parsley. They add color as well as a delightful flavor contrast.

Canned peach halves are even more colorful than pear halves. They may be treated like the pears or they may be heated briefly in the syrup in which they were canned. They must, of course, be drained first to keep their attractive shape.

PINEAPPLE SLICES

Pineapple slices are always good. For a special occasion mash and season boiled sweet potatoes, pile them light on top of slices of pineapple and then top with half a marshmallow. Put these sweet potato mounds into the oven to heat and to brown the marshmallows. This is a grand way to serve the potatoes as well as to garnish the bird.

With garnishes and whatnot on the outside the menfolk will like best the bird itself and what is used on the inside. Oyster stuffing always gets masculine applause.

8 cups Bond bread crumbs
1 pint oysters
1 teaspoon salt
½ teaspoon celery salt
¼ teaspoon pepper
1 egg, slightly beaten

Wash oysters thoroughly. Blend all ingredients and fill into the turkey.

GINGERBREAD WAS LIKED BY PURITANS

The Father of our Country liked gingerbread, and we still find gingerbread being served with "sass." Here is an old time recipe made modern.

WASHINGTON GINGERBREAD WITH APPLE SAUCE

1 cup molasses
4 tablespoons Hood's butter
½ cup Hood's sour cream
1 level teaspoon soda
1 egg
2½ cups flour (pastry)
2 teaspoons ginger
A little mace
Dash of salt

Mix molasses and melted butter. Add beaten egg. Dissolve soda in cream. Add to molasses. Sift in flour with spices and salt last. Bake in a moderate oven at 350 degrees F.

When done split gingerbread through the middle lengthwise. Combine apple sauce (fresh or canned) with beaten egg white and spread on bottom layer. Place top layer and serve with additional whipped apple sauce or with whipped cream.

SALLY LUNN

2½ cups sifted flour
3 teaspoons baking powder
½ teaspoon salt
½ cup Whiting's butter
½ cup Domino granulated sugar
3 eggs, well beaten
1 cup Whiting's milk

Mix and sift flour, baking powder and salt. Cream butter until soft. Add sugar gradually and beat well. Add eggs and blend well. Add flour alternately with milk a small amount at a time.

Cooked in Shell

Cooking eggs in the shell takes more time than poaching, of course, because the shell is a poor heat-conductor, and the heat cannot penetrate the egg itself so readily. But again, you don't let the water boil after you put in the egg.

BROWN BACON FOR FLAVORING

These are dressing days, when many an inexperienced cook is struggling to achieve a triumph in flavory dressing.

In preparing a bread dressing dice and brown bacon together with the onion before adding to bread crumbs.

Moisten and season the dressing as usual, not forgetting celery tops and parsley.

The bacon and onion browned together add a splendid flavor. Melt the quantity of fat desired for the dressing at the same time.

Moxie Refreshes After Housework

When the housework proves a trifle wearisome, or when the heat of cooking has made the kitchen warm, step to your refrigerator for an ice cold glass of sparkling Moxie. It is wonderfully reviving and cooling and has that clean aftertaste that satisfies.

Take a tip from the thousands of men folk who step out for a Moxie every day when they feel a little tired or thirsty. It is "Nerve Food" to them because the drink OR I is Moxie.

Satisfying Salads

[illegible] rings is "contrast" and [illegible] it is both taste and texture wise. [illegible] peanut butter may be [illegible] and 3 tablespoons peanut butter. If too thick thin with a little [illegible] Makes about [illegible]

MEALS SPED BY GLENWOOD

Any woman who has the responsibility of getting the indispensable "three square meals a day" needs the speed, the flexibility and dependability that only gas cooking can give.

The new Glenwood gas ranges bring out every advantage of the finest cooking method. Turn the handle and the new "Dual Thrift" top burners supply instantaneous heat. Set the oven heat control at the temperature needed and your baking or roasting takes care of itself. And of course gas supplies the quick, searing heat necessary to keep the juices in broiled foods.

These are only a few of the features that are making Glenwood Gas Ranges so popular. If you could see them perform you'd understand why women prefer to cook with gas.

Community DENTISTS
DR. LEWIS, Inc.
87 Summer St.
BOSTON
630 Washington St.
Also in QUINCY and SALEM

Community AURORICIANS
HEARING-AIDS
ARE YOU DEAF?
• HEAR the difference with COMMUNITY Auroricians patented midget Electro Ear
• SAVE ONE-THIRD
• And pay WEEKLY!
FREE DEMONSTRATION
SAVE ⅓!!
PAY 0 WEEKLY!!
87 SUMMER ST.
BOSTON
2nd Floor LIB. 0930

Community OPTICIANS
I SAVE MONEY and PAY WEEKLY at Community!
GLASSES COMPLETE are at LOWEST PRICES and CREDIT is this EASY!
$5 Complete
Pay Only 50¢ a Week!
630 WASHINGTON ST.
BOSTON
BOSTON • QUINCY
SALEM • MALDEN
BROCKTON • WALTHAM

JORDAN MARSH COMPANY

SEPTEMBER Housewares Sale

Special Savings for the balance of September only!

Du Pont Stain-Resisting TABLE COVER

Regularly $1.75

$1.25

Old English No-Rubbing Wax

½-Gallon Can and Lamb's Wool Applier, Special

$1.59

Gallon No-Rubbing Wax $2.69

Club JUICE EXTRACTOR

Simple, Efficient, Compact—Extracts All the Juice

$1.49

HOUSEWARES—THIRD FLOOR—ANNEX

6.51 cu. ft. All Porcelain Electric Refrigerator

(Enamel on Steel)

NOW ONLY $144.50

1. **ALL-PORCELAIN** — Durable, easy-to-clean gleaming white sanitary finish.

2. **LOW OPERATING COST**—

3. **MOISTER-COLD FEATURE** —

4. 33⅓% **MORE ICE**—

5. **5-YEAR PROTECTION PLAN** — 5-year warranty on the compressor unit.

Ask about our budget plan. Monthly payments (including carrying charges) at rate of less than **16c A DAY**

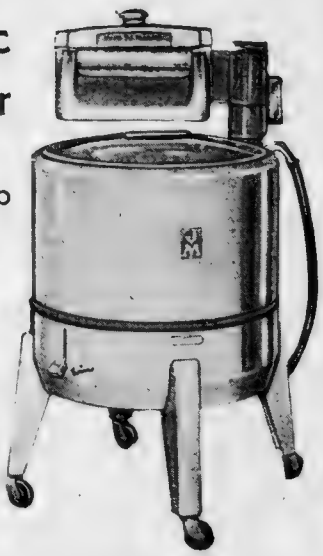
HOME APPLIANCES—STREET FLOOR ANNEX AND THIRD FLOOR—ANNEX

JM Electric Washer

Streamlined Model Complete with Pump

Usually $89! **$59.50**

- Exclusive heavy-duty streamlined SAFE-T-
- Copper
- Double
- Large
- Agitator
- Copper
- Automatic



HOME APPLIANCES—STREET FLOOR ANNEX AND THIRD FLOOR—ANNEX

MAIL OR TELEPHONE ORDERS FILLED. CALL HUBBARD 2700 UNTIL 10 P. M.

Put 'Coaxing' Into Salads---That's the Real Trick

NEW RECIPES FOR DRESSING ARE POPULAR

Head Lettuce, Cheese and Tomatoes Make the Most Tempting Mixtures

Keep the answer on yourself [illegible] . . . are salads [illegible] . . . but you can [illegible] . . . the coaxing into the salad dressing, that's the trick.

Head Lettuce and Tomatoes with Roquefort Cheese Dressing is a luncheon salad to remember. Mix 4 tablespoons cheese to a paste with 2 tablespoons butter. Add well-seasoned French Dressing until the cheese mixture is rather soft and smooth enough to serve.

For the perfect French Dressing, try this recipe. Put into a bottle:

1 teaspoon Gulden's prepared mustard
1 teaspoon salt
½ teaspoon Domino granulated sugar
⅛ teaspoon grated onion, or a sliver of a clove of garlic.

And dissolve in:
1 tablespoon boiling water

Add:
⅓ cup salad oil
¼ to 1-3 cup vinegar or lemon juice (according to your taste).

Cucumbers for Salad

Cucumbers are more attractive and more easily digested if the peeling is left on. Cucumbers sliced and put into ice water for an hour will crisp nicely for salads. Salt added to the water will toughen them.

ELECTRIC RANGES

Save Labor in Cooking

[illegible] generally acknowledged to be the best among the many electric ranges made for household use, [illegible] keeping [illegible] with [illegible] Perfection [illegible] that [illegible] made possible [illegible] A. COOPER [illegible] pliance.

New [illegible] way in the [illegible] This is emphasized in the metropolitan Boston area where the [illegible] growing public demand, Boston Edison Company carries products that have achieved new ranges perfection [illegible] large to save labor.

Increased production [illegible] cost [illegible] has resulted [illegible] operation.

THIS RECIPE WINS PRAISE

A [illegible] the [illegible] the unanimous praise of dinner guests is reflected in a tantalizing recipe using cheese and several garden vegetables.

CHEESE AND VEGETABLE SALAD

2 heads lettuce
6 tomatoes
1 onion
2 cups diced celery
½ pound American cheese, cubed
6 hard cooked eggs
1 cucumber
French dressing

Cut lettuce in [illegible] tomatoes and cut in quarters. Cut onion very fine, slice eggs. Slice radishes and dice cucumber. Toss all together in a large salad bowl and pour over French dressing. Garnish top with sliced eggs and cubed cheese. Serves 5.

2 NEW ONES FOR VARIETY

[illegible] as follows:

MOCK SALMON SALAD

2 cups carrots (coarsely grated or shredded)
1 3 cup chopped English walnuts
½ teaspoon salt
¼ cup stuffed green olives sliced
1 green pepper (chopped)
¼ cup salad cream
¼ cup preserved sweet onion (chopped)

Mix thoroughly and serve [illegible] beds of lettuce.

CUCUMBER BOAT SALAD

3 cucumbers
2 tomatoes
½ cup chopped celery
1 teaspoon salt
⅛ teaspoon pepper
1 tablespoon chopped onion

Chill cucumbers and tomatoes [illegible]. Cut in halves lengthwise. [illegible] pulp from centers.

BLENDERIZING HEADQUARTERS

MacDonnell's

. . . now at 35 Temple Place

Dress Values at New England's Leading Store for Larger Women

Slenderizing

Print Dresses

for the Larger Woman . . .

Sizes: 38 to 56

$2.98

35 Temple Place — Hancock 0840

Here's a sure way to Please Husbands

says Martha Lee, Home Economist of the American-Advertiser

"BUY THE RIGHT BREAD"

"BE SURE the bread you buy is fresh . . . Be sure its texture is close-knit . . . Be sure its ingredients are listed and guaranteed on the wrapper.

"The only way to be sure of getting this kind of bread is to buy Bond! Men prefer it for its appetizing freshness . . . its good substantial texture . . . its home-made flavor. The toast it makes is *better* toast, crisp and crunchy, soft within, delicately light and brown. Just right for sandwiches, too.

"Ask for BOND BREAD at your food store—and you're bound to please the man of the house!"

WISE WOMEN BUY BOND THE HOME-LIKE LOAF THAT MEN PREFER

Try these new dishes made with

Bond Bread

Bond Patty Cases

With large cookie cutter, cut [illegible] Bond [illegible] Use for [illegible] entertainment [illegible] Brush with egg white [illegible] ½ cup milk [illegible] Bake [illegible] creamed food, and serve hot.

Bond Apple Fritters

Pare, core, and quarter 3 [illegible] apples. Beat 1 egg [illegible] adding ½ cup cold [illegible] Dip apple wedges in egg, then in [illegible] Bake [illegible] Dip in sugar [illegible]

GENERAL BAKING COMPANY also bake Bond Bakers CRACKED WHEAT, RYE and WHEAT breads

Filmdom's Noted Players Prefer Energy Foods

ACTORS LIKE FOODS THAT AID TISSUES

Meats, Soups and Spare-ribs Are the Popular Culinary Choices

DON AMECHE

1 quarts clear soup stock
4 tablespoons grated cheese,
½ cups flour
4 tbsps. Whiting's butter
2 cups Whiting's cream
2 eggs
Salt, pepper, paprika to taste
Finely grated cheese

SIMON LEDDY

½ cup of bacon fat
4 whole eggs, salt & pepper

VICTOR MCLAGLEN

2 strips of spareribs
1 medium onion
1 carrot
½ cup celery
2 tablespoons parsley
2 tablespoons Sherry
1 cup cooked rice
4 teaspoons salt
½ teaspoon pepper
1 teaspoon paprika
½ teaspoon mace
1 cup drained crushed pineapple
1 cup seeded raisins
2 cups fine Boston bread crumbs

Screen Beauties Reveal Secrets of Cookery

KENT ENJOYS CLAM CHOWDER

2 cups clams
2 tablespoons chopped onions
4 tbsp. Whiting's butter
4 tablespoons flour
2 cups chicken stock
1 teaspoon salt
1 pint hot Whiting's cream
1 teaspoon Worcestershire sauce

Bleaching Cauliflower

BAXTER'S *Favorite* RECIPE

½ boiled chicken
2 tablespoons Spry
2 fresh mushrooms
1 cup Hood's cream
½ cup sherry wine
2 egg yolks
1 teaspoon salt
1 green pepper
1 red pepper

Try Egg Salad Made This Way

6 hard boiled eggs
2 tbsps. mayonnaise
1 tsp Golden's mustard
1 tbsp. vinegar
Dash of cayenne
½ tsp salt

SALADA TEA FOR PUNCHES

CURRANT PUNCH

2 glasses currant jelly, melted
½ cup lemon juice
1 cup orange juice
2 cups salada tea

Whalen Delights In Strawberries

Michael Whalen 20th Century-Fox player favors Strawberry Delight

1 cup strawberries
17 marshmallows
½ pint Whiting's whipped cream
½ cup Domino Granulated sugar

The Tea That's Tuned To Tempt Your Taste

SALADA TEA gives you satisfaction by the cupful. It excels in flavor — in aroma — in color — in every test of fine quality. Learn how GOOD tea can be — buy

"SALADA" TEA

New England's favorite for nearly half-a-century

NEW KITCHENS FOR OLD

How to turn your old kitchen into one fit for a modern bride. Smart, compact, complete for easy use.

Dishwasher sink?
Disposall Unit?
Better Range?
Better Refrigerator?
Better Storage?
Better work space?
Better Light?
Better arrangement?

FREE MADE TO MEASURE PLANS

Whatever you want to do or add to your old kitchen, it will pay to have our expert kitchen-designers help you plan ahead exactly—draw exact plans and tell you exact costs in advance. You'll save time save space, save money, add maximum value to your home. No charge or obligation for planning service. Send coupon or call for complete details.

Get this BOOKLET

W. L. THOMPSON, Inc.
COM. 6410 700 Commonwealth Ave.

Hollywood Stars Reveal Their Favorite Recipes

FIND THRILLS, ADVENTURE IN COOKERY ART

They Gladly Pass Their Best Dishes Along to Housewives

At [illegible] Hollywood [illegible] beauty [illegible] —food [illegible]

What [illegible] the film [illegible] stars are [illegible] and what [illegible] favorite recipes?

These [illegible] of movie [illegible] along recipes for your approval. Perhaps some one of them will become a favorite dish as well.

Here [illegible] of the best liked dishes of film players.

DALLA LIND
Metro-Goldwyn-Mayer

The recipe [illegible] pastry consists [illegible] sugar and [illegible] butter. The dough [illegible] small pastry [illegible]

GLADYS GEORGE
Strawberry Mousse

For [illegible] requirements [illegible] Whipping cream, [illegible] fruit [illegible] Whip and drain [illegible] Mash [illegible] berries drained free [illegible] sprinkled well with powdered sugar. Add vanilla and [illegible] beaten egg and salt to taste. Fold [illegible] and freeze [illegible] stir.

MELVYN DOUGLAS

His favorite [illegible] lamb stew.

The recipe [illegible] lamb [illegible] cubes part [illegible] — wash [illegible] meat or bottom of pan [illegible] with [illegible] of diced potatoes —one [illegible] carrots, a few [illegible] onions, shredded cabbage and celery. Add salt, pepper and [illegible] can tomatoes. Cover pan and cook [illegible] about one hour. Do not stir after cooked. Top [illegible] with [illegible] fresh [illegible] pan.

Star Shows How to Make Delicious Apple Strudel

[illegible] Apple Strudel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

SALAD A DAY IS NECESSARY TO KEEP FIT

They Are Fine for Cold Weather; Must Be Varied

[illegible]

LIMA BEAN SALAD

2 cups drained canned green lima or cooked dried lima beans
2 cups diced celery
6 chopped olives
1 minced onion
2 tablespoons chopped green pepper
[illegible]

COOKED SALAD DRESSING FOR LIMA BEAN SALAD

1 egg well beaten
1 tablespoon sugar
1 teaspoon mustard
1 teaspoon salt
Dash of pepper
½ cup vinegar
[illegible]

BANANA AND PINEAPPLE ROUNDS

6 slices pineapple
6 bananas
[illegible]
[illegible] grapes halved and seeded

VEGETABLE SALAD

1 cup each red and white cabbage (shredded)
1 cup peas
1 cup beets
1 cup carrots
1 cup diced celery
Salt and pepper to taste

Spooning's All Right

[illegible]

Calavos Best Cut in Halves

[illegible]

NEW STYLE MEAT LOAVES

[illegible]

Macaroons Nice When 'Fruited'

[illegible]

"My Electric Range is the greatest thing that ever happened."

Says MRS. FREDERICK F. MAYER
39 Chilton Road, West Roxbury

"We love home cooking at our house," says Mrs. Mayer. "And for perfect baking results, nothing to equal an electric range. I just set the heat control at the right temperature, then everything comes out exactly right. Our electric range is clean, speedy, safe, automatic and it's very economical to use in metropolitan city too."

You will find electric cooking as clean as sunlight itself. And sealed right oven retains all the delicious juices and healthy vitamins, makes taste twice as good. Oven cooking is made easier by the automatic oven heat control, gives exact temperature you want.

Speedy . . . . . economical to use . . . . . most careful

Switch to ELECTRIC COOKING

IT'S CLEAN . . . IT'S FAST . . . IT'S COOL . . . IT'S ECONOMICAL

CRAWFORD ELECTRIC RANGE

$109.50 With your old stove

LIBERAL TERMS

INSTALLED FREE (Except in a few cases due to location)

8 SPECIAL FEATURES OF THE NEW CRAWFORD ELECTRIC RANGE

- Porcelain enamel finish throughout.
- One-piece acid-resisting top—for easy cleaning.
- Convenient storage compartment for utensils.
- Latest type Chromalox Super-Speed Surface cooking units for extra speed.
- Toe space under front of range.
- Large, heavily-insulated, oven (16" by 14" by 18").
- Lock-stop oven-racks for safety.
- Automatic heat control with radio-type dial ends guesswork and cooking failures.

NOTE: Terms are available to Edison Service Customers and are payable monthly. Small carrying charge.

AT YOUR Edison Shop And Electrical Dealers

BOSTON EDISON COMPANY

FOR BETTER DESSERTS

- BURNETT'S *pure* VANILLA
- BURNETT'S LIQUID-MIX
- BURNETT'S *improved* MARSHMALLOW

Used and endorsed by MARTHA LEE

Fish Is an Economical, Healthy Food for Family

NOW IS SOLD FROZEN AND READY TO USE

Past Woes In Cleaning Are Wiped Out by Modern Methods

The homemaker who would spend her food allowance to the best advantage and provide the greatest variety of culinary delights to her family should learn to know the value and qualities of fresh, frozen and canned fish and shellfish in our markets.

For fish, whether fresh, frozen, or canned, is a healthful wholesome and economical food.

The fact that salt water fish and shellfish contain more iodine than any other common food is an added reason for using them frequently.

Perhaps in no other single article of food has the h nemaker in years past encountered more difficulty real or imaginary, than in the preparation cooking, and serving of fish foods.

SCALLOPED FISH AND MUSHROOMS

1 1-3 cups fresh Bond bread crumbs
2 eggs, beaten
4 cups scalded Whiting's milk
1 cup canned or fresh sauteed mushrooms
2 cups canned or fresh steamed fish
2 teaspoons grated onion
1¼ teaspoons salt
⅛ teaspoon pepper
¼ cup Spry

Add the eggs and scalded milk to the bread crumbs. Then add the mushrooms, which have been sliced, the shredded fish, onion, salt, pepper, and fat. Pour into a greased casserole. Set the casserole in a pan of luke-warm water and bake in a moderate oven of 350° F. for about 1 hour or until a silver knife inserted in the center of the fish comes out clean. Serves 6.

But today the housekeeper can buy fresh, canned and frozen fish which have been cleaned, boned, and made ready for immediate use. No fishy odors, no disagreeable cleaning to be done.

Fish comes to our markets in many forms. You may purchase a fresh fish and have your fish dealer clean it for you or you may buy one of the many kinds of boned fillets which we find in the market today

Demand Grows For La Touraine

The demand for La Touraine coffee grows steadily year after year in New England, statistics reveal. Naturally there is a reason. This fine old coffee, now on the market for over 35 years is a blend of the finest coffees the world produces.

The La Touraine Company is anxious to please all tastes and so they sell it in three popular grinds. There is the regular grind, for those who still think there is no better coffee maker than the percolator. Then, they make a special grind for drip coffee lovers and it is also sold in the bean, which the grocer will grind fresh to his customer's order.

THERE'S NO SUBSTITUTE FOR REAL QUALITY

Cabbage Is a Fine Tissue Builder And Is Best for Winter Menus

Below you will see several excellent everyday simple salads for mid-winter menus and all of them feature that popular standbye cabbage. Your family will enjoy every one of them.

CABBAGE AND PICKLES SLAW

3 cups sliced or shredded cabbage
1 teaspoon salt
Dash of pepper
2 teaspoons sugar
4 tablespoons India relish
Mayonnaise

Mix cabbage, salt pepper, sugar and India relish. Chill. Just before serving add enough mayonnaise to moisten.

BRAZILIAN CABBAGE SALAD

1 medium can Puritan Red Kidney Beans.
2 cups coarsely shredded cabbage.
3 tablespoons India Relish
3 tablespoons tomato ketchup
3 tablespoons mayonnaise.
½ teaspoon salt.

Place beans in sieve and rinse sauce from them. Drain chill and add remaining ingredients. Toss together lightly and chill. Serve on a bed of crisp lettuce and garnish with additional mayonnaise. Accompanied by a bowl of soup and whole wheat bread this salad forms a delightful luncheon.

Stuffed Heart Is Romero Choice

Ceasar Romero of 20th Century-Fox prefers stuffed calf's heart.

1 calf's heart
½ pound lamb liver
1 cup Bond Krums
1 diced onion
2 tablespoons bacon fat
Sage, salt and pepper

After thoroughly cleaning the inside of the heart, put in to soak in cold salt water for one hour. Put all the liver in hot water to scald with a bay leaf. Either chop the liver fine or put it through a meat grinder with the onion. To the two ingredients add the Bond bread crumbs moistened with a very little of water and fry in the hot bacon fat. Fill the heart with the dressing and sew it up. Put a little of the fat in the bottom of a baking dish with water and butter until brown, then lower the heat, cover the pan and bake slowly for two or three hours until the heart is tender.

Potato Salad Old Favorite

Potato salad is an old favorite but substitute a club house salad, picked beet salad, stuffed egg salad or a combination of these and many others. Any number of ingredients may also vary the meal.

We determined to build
THE MOST COMFORTABLE SHOE IN THE WORLD

We did it and we haven't stopped since discovering the formula! The chorus of millions of grateful women tells us we're right. You, too, can know the thrill of relaxed foot freedom by making this a Flexible Cantilever Fall.

7.50 to 11.00

Aurelia
Black or Brown
in Kid or Suede

FLEXIBLE Cantilever SHOES
McCLEARY'S
CANTILEVER SHOE SHOP
Third Floor
145 Tremont St., Boston, Mass
(Between West Street and Temple Place)

"Fits right in"

TO GIVE GREATER CONVENIENCE
FREEDOM and HAPPINESS

Glenwood WITH THE NEW *Dual-Thrift* BURNERS

See this range perform and you'll understand why women prefer to cook with gas.

Speed, dependability, economy, flexibility . . . all the features of this modern fuel are at your command in this newly designed Glenwood.

And it does fit right in. Set it up between cabinets, in a corner, or by itself—the centered top-cooking section allows ample space at either side to work with greater freedom and comfort.

Visit your local gas office now and see the rare good looks, the fine construction, the sheer quality which make this newest Glenwood one of the grandest ranges ever presented—saving your time, your money, your energy for many years to come.

CORNERSTONE SALE PRICE
$79.50
AND YOUR OLD RANGE

ALL THESE FEATURES IN ONE RANGE

Rock-wool Insulation keeps the kitchen cool and saves fuel—Table-Top Surface . . . an extra table for your kitchen—Self-Lighting burners, just turn the handle—Automatic Oven Heat Control, no guesswork—Large "Turkey Size" Oven—Drawout Broiler—Clock-Top Door Reminder and numerous other practical features.

Now you can have complete burner control and efficiency. Once the pot is boiling, turn the burner to "click" position and cooking is continued with just the required amount of heat—none is wasted. No more pot-watching . . . no more exasperating boil-overs . . . no more scorched or ruined utensils.

BOSTON CONSOLIDATED GAS COMPANY

R. H. White Co. • Jordan Marsh Company • Gilchrist Company • C. F. Hovey Company

Arlington Gas Light Company
Cambridge Gas Light Company
Dedham & Hyde Park Gas & Electric Co.
Lynn Gas & Electric Co.
Suburban Gas & Electric Co., Revere
Malden & Melrose Gas Light Company
Old Colony Gas Company, E. Braintree
Worcester Gas Light Co., Framingham Division

MRS. AMERICA CHOOSES PIES FOR DESSERT

If You Are Anxious for a Variety, Then Try These

[illegible]

DOUBLE DECK PIE

Lower

2 cups strained pumpkin
2 teaspoons ginger
1 teaspoon salt
½ teaspoon cloves
½ teaspoon cinnamon
½ teaspoon nutmeg
⅔ cup Domino granulated sugar
2 eggs beaten
1 cup Whiting's milk

Upper

1½ teaspoons gelatin
2 cups strained and sweetened apple sauce
½ teaspoon nutmeg

[illegible]

Use for Dried Corn

[illegible]

Try These Casserole Recipes To Spur the Family's Appetite

[illegible]

PORK CHOPS IN CASSEROLE

3 cups thinly sliced potatoes
1 3 cup finely chopped onion
2 cups cream of tomato soup
6 pork chops
Salt and pepper

In a preheated, oiled, electric casserole place alternate layers of sliced potatoes and chopped onions. Rub pork chops with salt and pepper on both sides, brown quickly in a frying pan, and lay on top of potatoes and onions. Pour the tomato soup over them and cook on high heat for 45 to 60 minutes or until the potatoes are soft and chops are done. Serves 6.

ROAST LAMB

Preheat the casserole on high for 20 minutes. Place a 4 pound forequarter of lamb, which has been boned and rolled in casserole. Sprinkle with flour, salt and pepper. Leave on high until meat is brown and then switch to low until done. Potatoes may be pared and roast when [illegible]

SHORT RIBS OF BEEF

[illegible] middle cuts of flank. Cut [illegible] between the bone. Wipe with damp cloth. Marinate in French Dressing. Brown [illegible] sides in own fat. Place in pre[illegible] casserole [illegible] cover with the following sauce and allow to cook [illegible] tender [illegible]

Sauce: Fry one chopped [illegible] in 4 tablespoons butter until [illegible] add 1 cup orange juice, 2 [illegible] 1 cup water, 2 [illegible] 1 teaspoon mustard [illegible]

MEAT ROLLS IN CABBAGE LEAVES

1½ lbs. ground hamburg
1 medium sized onion, finely chopped
2 tablespoons salt
Pepper
1 egg
1 head of cabbage
1 can tomato soup

Mix the meat, salt, pepper, egg and [illegible] water and [illegible] Remove the [illegible] leaves from the cabbage head. Boil the [illegible] leaves until they [illegible] Mix each portion with [illegible] and roll [illegible] Wrap each roll in a cabbage leaf and [illegible] with a toothpick. Brown in a preheated electric casserole. [illegible] the tomato soup [illegible] cup water and pour over the meat. Start casserole on high heat and turn to low as soon as steam comes out of the vent. Cook about 1 hour in all or until meat and cabbage are tender.

CREAMED DRIED BEEF CASSEROLE

No. 3 white sauce
½ lb. dried beef
6 sweet potatoes, cooked
½ peck peas, cooked
Salt and pepper

Soak dried beef in hot water 5 minutes. In a buttered preheated electric casserole place a layer of sliced sweet potato, peas, dried beef and cover with white sauce. Repeat until ingredients are used. Start on high heat and switch to low when steam appears at vent. Allow 30 minutes to cook.

Easy to Prepare Macaroni Royal

1 package macaroni
7 slices lean bacon
¼ pound snappy cheese, minced
1 small onion, chopped fine
1 can tomato soup
1 can water

Boil the macaroni for [illegible] minutes in four quarts rapidly boiling water to which one tablespoon salt has been added. Drain. Panbroil the bacon. Place in a baking dish alternate layers of macaroni, dotted with pieces of minced cheese and bacon which has been cut in small pieces and repeat until all the ingredients are used up. Pantbroil the onion and mix it with the tomato soup and water and pour over the top. Bake in a moderate oven for 30 minutes. Spaghetti may be substituted for the macaroni.

How to Make Orange Cocktail

[illegible] Jones, a Brooks, 20th Century Fox

¼ cup orange juice
2 tablespoons lemon juice
2 tablespoons honey
Pinch salt
Crushed ice

Mix the lemon and orange juice, add honey and salt and [illegible] Chill thoroughly. Fill four glasses with the crushed ice and crushed ice. Garnish with half slice orange and cherry.

Fruits Sans Sugar

[illegible] enough to need no sugar, [illegible] oranges, etc. The dessert [illegible] appeal to [illegible] prunes and dried figs, because of their [illegible] sugar content. As a breakfast fruit they are prepared without [illegible] sugar, and if [illegible] briskly for 45 minutes to one hour.

Why Buy At Osgoods?

BECAUSE we are [illegible] to [illegible] the most [illegible] with [illegible] at [illegible]

BECAUSE we [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

How a Bride Entertains With a Formal Dinner

FEAST MUST BE SMART, YET GAY, MODERN

Silver, Glassware Must Set the Key Range for Every Course at Meals

The bride gives a formal dinner. It must be smart yet in the modern mode. It must have a gay and casual air. The new hostess chooses her people—eight or ten congenial friends.

She has an eye to diverting conversation so a table of two of bridge afterward.

Then the table beautifully set with the smart new note of harmony in china glass and silver in the same design. A subtle effect of symmetry and charm quickly felt. Place cards in small silver holders or on the folded napkins add to the service plates.

USE THIN GLASSES

Service plates of fine china in the same design as the silver. Sherbet-stemmed water goblets and wine glasses echoing the design. And flat silver setting the key ranged in orderly sequence, moving toward the plate—for oysters, soup, fish, meat course, and salad, the dessert fork and spoon to be brought in with the dessert plate. And at the center—a crystal vase or a silver bowl with a pair of candelabra.

GUESTS ARRIVE

And now the dinner itself. Rigid formality has gone with a past era. Fixed, but informal formality is the modern mode. The guests arrive. They are admitted by a servant or by the host. When all have come—"dinner is served."

The dinner is served—a good dinner with hot dishes really hot, cold dishes really cold. It progresses from course to course. With the sweet cigarettes are passed. At the end the hostess rises, a signal for her guests to follow.

Screen Bride Presents Favorite Casserole for Winter Months

There's nothing more welcome for a warm supper evening than a large dish of Chicken en Casserole. Real homemade chicken prepared in the good, old South ern manner. Chicken prepared this way is delicious and no matter how much you have it always vanishes almost immediately and leaves guests asking for more! Thus is the advice of Jeanette MacDonald whose favorite recipe follows:

CHICKEN EN CASSEROLE

White meat of one chicken
1 cup of mushrooms
1 cup of shell macaroni
1 tablespoon of diced onion
3 cups of chicken gravy
1 teaspoon parsley

Dice cooked white meat of chicken. Add cup of mushrooms, cooked shell macaroni and stir into well seasoned gravy. Stir, adding diced onion. Put into baking dish, top with dropped biscuit dumplings, and bake in medium oven for half an hour.

PRESTO MAKES BAKING EASY

Presto makes good baking easy because it is self rising flour. That means the right amount of baking powder and salt are already mixed in—two things which many find most difficult to do correctly.

PRESTO THREE LAYER CAKE

2⅔ cup Spry
1½ cups Domino sugar
3 eggs and 1 egg yolk
1 cup Hood's milk
3 cups sifted Presto
½ tsp. Burnett's flavoring
½ tsp. Burnett's almond flavoring

Cream shortening, add sugar gradually. Add whole eggs and egg yolk one at a time beating well after each addition. Add sifted Presto alternately with milk to which flavorings have been added. Put in three greased layer cake tins and bake in moderate oven (375 Deg. F.) 25 minutes. Frost with any good icing.

THIS IS EASY FOR A TYRO COOK TO TRY

Alligator Pear Salad Is So Simple to Prepare

For the bride who wants an easy salad to prepare, the alligator pear type is recommended.

The alligator pear or avocado is the pulpy fruit of a tropical American tree. It [illegible] green and [illegible] of the year at [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

HOMEMAKERS SHOULD KNOW FISH TYPES

Secret Learned By Serving Varied Kinds Twice A Week

The business woman housekeeper usually draws her fishing from her pantry shelf. A well stocked emergency shelf is a life saver when you must prepare a quick meal or must dress your family dinner up for company. [illegible]

Tuna fish is an ideal food to have on that emergency shelf because it is [illegible] and appetizing. Because of its universal popularity you can serve it to any guest and be sure that your dinner or refreshments will score a hit.

TINY TUNA CROQUETTES
(To serve cold as appetizers)

2 cups tuna.
½ cup cream.
½ cup flour
Few grains cayenne.
Finely chopped parsley.
1 cup Hood's milk.
½ cup butter
½ teaspoon salt (scant).
½ teaspoon lemon juice.
1 egg
½ teaspoon onion juice

[illegible] Make cream sauce of [illegible] butter, flour, cream and seasonings. Chill thoroughly. Shape into [illegible] cones, dip in egg and cracker crumbs and fry in deep fat. Drain [illegible] paper. Place [illegible] dish and garnish with [illegible] sprigs of parsley. Serve hot. Enough for [illegible] persons.

Tuna Fish Ideal for the Shelf If Need Arises for Quick Meal

[illegible] England housewife knows [illegible] various types of fish in the local markets, when they are in season and how to prepare them.

[illegible] to all other [illegible] who were unfamiliar with [illegible] at the same time [illegible] their culinary skill [illegible]. But by serving fish at least once a week [illegible] you can soon have an intelligent knowledge of the food [illegible]

STUFFED FISH STEAK

2 fish steaks ½ inch thick
Juice of 1 lemon
Salt and pepper
2 tablespoons butter, melted
6 slices bacon
2 cups Bond Krums
1 tablespoon poultry dressing
2 3 cup Whiting's milk
2 ounces salt pork, minced

[illegible] Season [illegible] with salt and pepper. Make [illegible] with poultry dressing and moisten with milk. Put [illegible] dressing on [illegible] cover with [illegible] steak. Put [illegible] pan in a moderate oven [illegible] with salt pork around the fish. Baste often with the fat in the pan. [illegible] do not attempt to turn fish and cook until it is done.

FISH PIE

2 cups cooked fish, flaked
3 cups mashed potatoes
1 tablespoon pimiento, minced
1½ cups No 2 white sauce
1 cup grated cheese
1 tablespoon minced celery

Line a greased baking dish with [illegible] potatoes. Put in [illegible] fish [illegible] hour. [illegible] with [illegible] remaining potatoes. Bake at [illegible] for [illegible] minutes or until [illegible] Serve.

NEW ENGLAND FISH DINNER

2 pounds fish
½ pound salt pork

Oysters Used For Luncheon

Creamed oysters are simple to prepare and appetizing to eat. They are a favorite for the chafing dish supper and also make an ideal luncheon dish.

Make a cream sauce by melting two tablespoons butter, add two tablespoons flour, stir in [illegible] cream [illegible] prepared [illegible] All the [illegible] with [illegible] pepper. If [illegible] the heavy juice of one egg [illegible] juice and add to cream sauce [illegible]

Remove Shells For Rarebits

Pare one tablespoon butter [illegible] frying pan and [illegible] two tablespoons [illegible] Remove and keep warm.

Fish Steaks Now Are Quite Popular

Fish Steak

2 pounds fish steak cut 1 inch thick
½ cup flour
½ tsp salt
1 tsp celery salt
1 tsp green pepper, minced
4 tbsps fat.
½ cup water
4 tbsps lemon juice
1 tsp onion minced

Wipe fish with a damp cloth. Sprinkle both sides with the flour, salt and celery salt. Saute onion and pepper in fat, then brown fish in the fat. Place in a baking dish. Add water, sprinkle with lemon juice and bake, covered, in a moderate oven for 30 minutes.

Soft Potato Skins

If potatoes are cooked first [illegible]

FISH SAUCES ADD FLAVOR

[illegible] rather than [illegible] of [illegible] fish. [illegible] can be [illegible] by [illegible] sauces. [illegible] famous for serving [illegible] fish.

TARTAR SAUCE

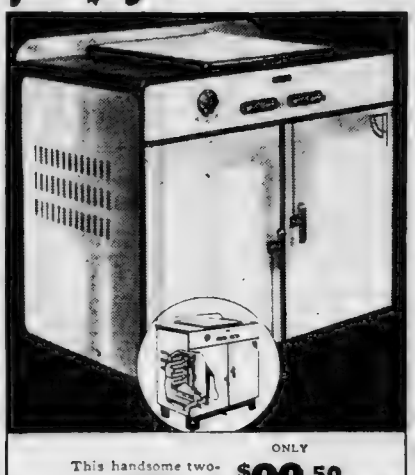
1 cup mayonnaise
1 tablespoon pickle
1 teaspoon onion juice
1 tablespoon chopped parsley
1 tablespoon chopped olives

Mix mayonnaise with other ingredients. Chill thoroughly before using. Serve with fried scallops, fillets, smelts or oysters.

Variation: Chopped celery, capers, chopped [illegible]

ANNOUNCING-

A New Low Rate for Kitchen Heating with Gas!

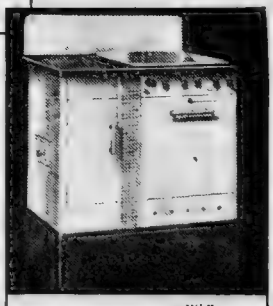


This handsome two-purpose ORIOLE range, ONLY $99.50 and your old range

Now! Effortless, controlled gas heat for your kitchen. An entirely new low rate brings this modern kitchen heating method comfortably within your budget—and may in addition, lower the cost of all gas used in your home.

On cold winter mornings, your kitchen will be comfortably warm. And on chilly fall days, before the furnace is lighted, you'll appreciate gas kitchen heating.

Visit our nearest office today—no obligation, of course. Let us demonstrate the smart new two-purpose ranges providing automatic heat for your kitchen plus perfect gas cooking. Or, if you now have a coal or combination range, a kitchen heating gas burner may be installed in its firebox. Enjoy clean, economical, healthful gas heat in your kitchen this coming fall and winter.



Imagine what a kitchen [illegible] EDGEWOOD two purpose range ONLY $145.00 and your old range

NEW, LOW GAS KITCHEN-HEATING RATE MAY LOWER THE COST OF ALL GAS USED IN YOUR HOME

To install in the firebox of your present coal or coal-gas range
$29.50 COMPLETE with your old equipment
AUTOMATIC TEMPERATURE CONTROL
BEE-LITE CONVERSION RANGE BURNER

IF YOU NOW HAVE A COAL RANGE

This [illegible] kitchen heating gas burner—also with automatic temperature control—may be installed right in the firebox of your present coal or combination range. Price only $34.50 less $5.00 allowance for present range burner or grates. Terms only $2.00 per month. No charge for installation.

BUDGET TERMS—on these smart two-purpose gas ranges as low as $3 per month. $20 allowance on your old range.

Boston Consolidated Gas Company
100 ARLINGTON STREET HUBbard 7600

NEW LOW PRICES

ON THE 1938 ZENITH WORLD-WIDE RADIO

[illegible] Zenith Tilt-Dial Automatic [illegible] and Time Control [illegible] Station Selector [illegible] (540-1840 K.C.) 18 inches high $49.95

So sure are we that you will be amazed and delighted with this beautiful new radio that we'll give you a

FREE HOME TRIAL! AT NO OBLIGATION TO YOU

TERMS THE MOST LIBERAL IN BOSTON

NO MONEY DOWN

YOUR OLD RADIO TAKEN AS DOWN PAYMENT

Come In Today to See All the New 1938 Zeniths

NEW ENGLAND CYCLE & RADIO CO. Inc.
HAN. 2759—BOSTON
16 STUART ST.—58 STUART ST.—30 BRATTLE ST.

PEP ACQUIRED FOR DAY'S TOIL BY BREAKFAST

Dried Fruits Fit in Scheme; Require Little Time to Prepare

That's what everyone could do with a little more pep and energy during the morning hours. The most obvious way to get that extra energy is to eat a substantial breakfast.

Dried fruits fit in perfectly with the breakfast scheme because they can be cooked the day before and require very little time for preparation the morning. Furthermore, they are a rich source of energy foods.

As these sweet, rich flavor additions they contribute an abundance of sugar.

They are frequently recommended for the aged and persons of sedentary habit among whom because of reduced energy needs.

Raisins have always been a popular addition to cooked cereals. The suggested proportions are ½ cup of raisins to every four servings of cereal. Rinse them and add 10 minutes before the cereal has finished cooking.

Other dried fruits may be added after they have been cooked and sweetened according to taste. Add ½ cup of the sliced fruit to one cup of the dry cereal and allow 10 minutes for the fruit to heat through and blend its flavor with the cereal.

In preparing fruited cereals it is a good plan to cook an additional amount of what is left over in a glass dish and a day or so later serve it fried. Dip the slices of cereal in an egg and milk mixture like that used in making French toast. Then roll in flour and fry in butter or deep fat.

Topping

½ cup walnut meats
½ cup blanched almonds
½ cup Domino Old Fashioned brown sugar (packed firm)
¼ cup white sugar
½ cup cocoanut (shredded)
½ teaspoon salt
1 teaspoon Burnett's vanilla
2 eggs

1. Grind nut meats and cocoanut. Beat whole eggs until light.
2. Add sugar, salt and beat well. Add nuts and vanilla. Spread over top of the unbaked cookies.

Canadian Cherubs

1½ cups flour
½ teaspoon salt
½ cup Spry
½ cup Domino Old Fashioned brown sugar (firmly packed)
Topping
3 [illegible]

[illegible] warm and remove from the [illegible] Makes about 12 dozen small cookies.

Gracie Cooks Muffins—and How!

[illegible] for Gracie's [illegible] Gracie [illegible] cereal and made the [illegible] is done.

HALIBUT A LA SWEDEN VOGUE

For something new in the fish category, try this [illegible] Swedish [illegible]

Wipe [illegible] weather, dry and remove skin. Put [illegible] with salt and pepper and [illegible] needed. Lay [illegible] to [illegible] of a [illegible] and thinly sliced [illegible] and cover with [illegible] and thinly sliced [illegible] [illegible]

Keeping Olives

[illegible] is not used at one time, put two tablespoons of olive or cooking

To Melt Chocolate

[illegible] in squares will need be [illegible] of water placed [illegible]

101 Elements Found in Milk

[illegible] have been discovered in milk. It would cost $14 [illegible] drug store. They still wouldn't be [illegible] do for you. Besides, of course, why spend $14 when a quart of [illegible]

Milk Contains Many Solids

[illegible]

OYSTER *Pie a la* STEAK

Sirloin steak, 1 to 1½ in. thick
Oysters pint or more, according to size
3 tablespoons lemon juice
3 tablespoons Whitting's butter
1 teaspoon chili powder
2 teaspoons salt
½ cup boiling water
3 tablespoons minced parsley

[illegible] a [illegible] in. [illegible] a covering [illegible] and [illegible] of the [illegible] for [illegible] powder and pars[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] and [illegible]

GAS-HEATING RATES LOWER

Among the new developments for the kitchen is a new low [illegible] heating rate recently announced by the Boston Consolidated Gas Company.

[illegible] housewives may now [illegible] [illegible] heating was as [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

NEW RECIPES FOR ROASTS

This Technique for Preparing Lamb, Shoulder and Beef Is Considered Best

Below is a list of new recipes [illegible]

STUFFED BREAST OF LAMB

Breast of lamb
1 cup uncooked brown rice
1 onion, finely grated
1 chopped green pepper
Paprika
Salt and pepper

[illegible]

1 pound spaghetti
2 cups canned tomatoes
½ cup chopped beef suet
1 large onion
1 bay leaves
6 cloves
1 clove garlic
1 cup hot water
Grated cheese
Salt and pepper

[illegible]

BAKED CHAMBERLAIN SHOULDER

1 Chamberlain leadership shoulder
1 teaspoon Goddess mustard
½ cup Domino Old Fashioned brown sugar
½ teaspoon paprika
½ cup vinegar
6 Apples
Whole cloves

Wash and dry [illegible]

Spread [illegible] with paprika and vinegar to brand in the pan and continue cooking basting frequently. About ½ hour before serving sprinkle fat surface with brown sugar dust with [illegible]

Place the washed and cored [illegible]

Interior temperature of shoulder when done should read 170 F.

POT ROAST OF BEEF WITH SPAGHETTI

4 to 5 pound round of beef

SNOW COCOA FOR THE YOUNG

A [illegible] for the young [illegible] gestating hospital. Dear ease in preparation [illegible] form.

SNOW DROP COCOA

½ cup Domino Granulated sugar
½ cup cocoa
¼ teaspoon salt
5 cups Whiting's milk
1 cup water
½ teaspoon Burnett's vanilla

Put sugar in measuring cup Add cocoa and salt. Boil in sauce pan with water for 10 minutes Heat milk in upper part of double boiler [illegible] Place a marshmallow in each cup [illegible]

TASTE APPEAL

Meatless Menus for Fridays

[illegible]

French Fried Asparagus Tips

1 can short asparagus stalks
1 egg, beaten
½ tsp. salt
½ cup Bond Krums
Spry for deep frying
4 slices toast

Drain asparagus stalks well [illegible] Dip in deep fat. Drain and [illegible]

Baked Bean Casserole

6 tbsp. minced seeded green pepper
2 cups sliced onion
4 tbsp. Hood's butter
2 ½ cups Puritan baked beans
3 tomatoes cored, peeled, sliced
½ tsp. salt
2 tsp. brown sugar

Saute the green pepper and the onions in the butter in butter until tender. Arrange with the beans and tomatoes in alternate [illegible] a 1½ quart casserole [illegible] with ½ teaspoon salt and [illegible] an sugar. Bake in a moderate [illegible]

GREAT DINNER FOR A QUARTET

When a newlywed pair want to [illegible] guests here is [illegible]

Tomato Juice Cocktail
Stuffed Celery
Broiled Beefsteak Baked Potatoes
Buttered Green Peas
Radishes and Olives
Heated Rolls Butter
Fruit Cup Brownies
After Dinner Coffee

TOMATO JUICE COCKTAIL

1 21 oz can tomato juice
1 slice onion minced
1 stalk celery, minced
½ teaspoon horseradish
½ teaspoon salt
Dash of cayenne and Worcestershire

SALE

SPECIAL Fall Prices on

ARMSTRONG AND IMPORTED

INLAID

LINOLEUM

Embossed and Straight Line

Double Cemented to Wood or Concrete Floor Including Linoleum—1 lb. Felt Lining—High Grade Laying for

10 Sq. yds. $19.80 LAID COMPLETE
15 Sq. yds. $29.70 LAID COMPLETE
20 Sq. yds. $39.60 LAID COMPLETE
or $1.98 sq. yd.

For laying bathrooms or less than 10 sq. yds. there will be a small extra charge.

These prices apply within 15 miles of Boston

PAINE-laid means a workmanlike job

This sale of genuine Armstrong and imported straight line and embossed inlaid linoleum—patterns that are new and desirable—all perfect merchandise—is an opportunity you who know value will be quick to take advantage of. You realize that such quality at these low prices gives you the double economy of longer wear and reduced first cost.

Paine Furniture Co.

81 ARLINGTON ST.

...not without Care

"is beauty lasting"

Dandruff in its many forms is one of the major causes of an unattractive coiffure. Its interference in the normal functioning of the scalp results, not only in dry, brittle lustreless or oily, stringy, lifeless hair and eventually abnormal hair loss, but in the destroying entirely of the natural sheen and softness that is the crowning glory of healthy hair.

This handicap to a well-groomed appearance can be overcome and your scalp restored to a normal healthy hair producing condition by THOMAS treatment.

THOMAS treatment as used for the past 18 years by over 1600 men each day in our 45 offices is available to women in an entirely separate and private department. Call today for a free hair and scalp examination.

THE THOMAS'

World's Leading Hair and Scalp Specialists Forty-Five Offices

453 WASHINGTON ST.

Opposite Jordan Marsh Co
Suite 810

HOURS 10 A.M. to 8 P.M. SATURDAYS to 6 P.M.
Write for free booklet, "How to Retain or Regain Your Hair"

PUPILS NEED LOTS OF FOOD FOR VITALITY

Menus Require Careful Planning to Guard Children's Health

In order to preserve all the health and vitality that vacation days have brought, menus for the children will need careful planning.

If the child carries his lunch a hot drink or main dish should be provided. This is a problem today because of the many well designed containers that will keep food or liquid hot and appetizing till time for serving. Home hints should include one hot dish always. Here are some that meet with the approval of young appetites.

CASSEROLE OF LAMB AND VEGETABLES

2 pounds shoulder of lamb cut in 1-inch cubes
Seasoned flour
2 medium onions peeled and sliced
4 tbsp. Spry
4 cups cabbage cut in 1-inch squares
1½ tsp. salt
1 tsp. Domino granulated sugar
¼ tsp. pepper
2¼ cups canned tomatoes
1½ cups hot water

Roll the lamb in flour seasoned with salt and pepper in the proportions of ½ cup flour, ½ teaspoon salt and ⅛ teaspoon pepper. Then saute it in the skillet with the onion in the hot Spry until a golden brown. Arrange with the cabbage in a large covered casserole with the salt, pepper, tomatoes and hot water. Cover and bake in a moderate oven until the meat is tender.

Salads for Health

Winter, of all seasons, is the time for the bountiful and frequent service of salads. They counteract the effects of too heavy foods, they give sparkle and interest to any meal they grace.

Hints to Young on Boiling

To boil. To cook in boiling liquid that continually bubbles. In boiling there is no particular advantage in boiling hard except where the moisture is to be kept apart by the rapid movement of the water as in cooking rice and the macaroni products. Even then too rapid boiling is not advised. To boil hard means waste fuel.

To boil or to parboil. Or the heat to boiling means to heat until the whole surface of the water is covered with bubbles. Water is not boiling when the bubbles form only around the edge.

To parboil. To boil a food until partially cooked, from one third to one half the normal time. The food is then finished by another method.

BUBBLES RISE

To simmer. To cook in boiling liquid at a temperature below the boiling point. At the simmering point, bubbles rise slowly to the surface and break, causing a little steam. It is at this temperature that eggs are cooked and meats too for stews and for creaming. (This term is often explained by saying

"Keep the water smiling but not laughing"

To stew. To simmer in a small amount of liquid.

To bake. To cook by dry heat. When applied to meats, the term is changed to roasting.

To baste. To moisten the meat or other food while cooking to prevent drying of the surface. The liquid used may be water, fat drippings in the pan, or a combination of water and fat. Formerly all meats were basted during cooking. Now practically the only meats so treated are chicken, turkey and lamb. The basting is done by dipping up the juices from the pan with a long handled spoon and pouring them over the meat at 30 to 40 minute intervals during the roasting period. Or melted fat may be used, pouring it from a container over the meat.

USE LITTLE FAT

To braise. Method used in meat cookery. The meat is first browned in a hot receptacle in a small amount of fat, then a small amount of liquid—water, milk, cream, or meat stock—is added, the vessel is covered and cooking is continued slowly until meat is tender. Swiss steak is a common example of this method.

To broil. To cook by direct heat, as grill. As in broiling steak, lamb chops or tomatoes or

To pan-broil. To cook in a hot pan in a very small amount of fat to grease the bottom of the pan. Sometimes no fat at all is used.

To fricassee. To stew or braise in stock a slow method of cooking applied to game, poultry and some meats.

To fry. To cook in deep, hot fat.

To grill. Same as broil.

To panfry. To cook in a small amount of fat.

To poach. To cook in a hot liquid as poaching eggs.

Cooking fish in hot water is often spoken of as poaching.

To roast. To bake by dry heat applied to meats, poultry and nuts.

To saute. To brown in a small amount of fat. Often used interchangeably with panfry.

BAKE IN DISH

To scallop. To bake in a dish applied to the combining of cooked meat or vegetables or both, in a casserole or baking dish with sauce, usually a cream sauce. Scallops were first used for this method of cooking and are so used for clams and oysters.

To steam. To simmer. The surface of meat is the application of intense heat. May be done in steamer or in pan over low heat.

To steam-bake. To cook in a steamer with the material to be cooked separated from a small amount of water which is used only for the heat. As a result, moisture is supplied to the food. Applied to brown bread.

To sweat. To cook in a small amount of fat in a tightly covered pan, as in steaming fish.

Plain Wafers Easy to Make

2 cups flour
1½ cups Hood's milk
4 tbsp. Hood's melted butter
2 eggs
4 tsp. baking powder
1 tsp. salt

Sift dry ingredients together. Separate eggs, beat yolks until light, stir the milk into them and add the dry ingredients. Beat well and then add melted butter. Lastly fold in egg whites beaten stiff. Beat until batter is very light and bake on hot waffle iron. Serve with butter and syrup.

Heat Deodorizes Kitchen Utensils

Two per cent chlorine of a solution of household washing powder in cleaning, but just remember [illegible]

A Mushroom Growth

Steak, chops broiled? The [illegible] for [illegible] To make it [illegible] pan with a little butter [illegible] with chopped [illegible] mushrooms and salt [illegible] and serve.

A COOL DESSERT

Use **MIDCO** *for either Orange or luscious red Raspberry Sherbet. Both flavored with sun-ripened fruit. Serves 6.*

Write for FREE recipe book to JOSEPH MIDDLEBY Jr. Inc. Summer Street, Boston, Mass.

NEW ENGLAND'S OWN BEVERAGE FOR OVER A HALF CENTURY

FOR PURE SPARKLING REFRESHMENT.

FOR a beverage that will be enjoyed by every member of your family have your dealer deliver to your home a case of MOXIE today.

KEEP A FEW BOTTLES IN THE REFRIGERATOR

MOXIE has been tested and approved by Good Housekeeping Bureau. And it is a Pure and Healthful Drink for Boys and Girls . . .

Get the Thrill of a Famous Flavor

Drink MOXIE 100%

In a Class by Itself

At WASHINGTON Jewelry Co.

Amazing BLUE WILLOW 32-PC. DINNER SET

HOUSEWIVES Attention!

$2.69 25¢ A WEEK

LOWEST PRICE YET!
Always sells for $3.95.
Charming blue willow . . .
New England's favorite!
Hurry if you want a set!
Has soup plates, too!

Here's What You Get!
- 8 Cups • 8 Saucers
- 8 Dinner Plates
- 8 Soup Plates
- 8 Pie Plates
- 1 Vegetable Dish
- 1 Large Platter

NO Finance Charges NO Money Down!

WASHINGTON Jewelry Co.

365 WASHINGTON ST., *cor. Bromfield St.*
503 WASHINGTON ST., *near Temple Pl.*
312 MOODY ST., WALTHAM

ALL STORES OPEN SATURDAY NIGHT 'TIL 9 O'CLOCK

Dry Heat Cookery Is Deemed Best for All Roasts

TEMPERATURE CHARTS GIVEN FOR COOKING

First Wipe Meat Off With Damp Cloth; Sear in Hot Oven

Who can say what makes the world [illegible] pan and roasted uncovered at a moderate temperature. Many [illegible] cooking at a lower temperature [illegible] the end of the roasting period.

The roast will shrink less if cooked at low temperature and [illegible]

Roasting Temperatures

MEATS AND POULTRY	Temperature (Degrees Fahrenheit)	Time Required (Approximate)	Internal temperature as indicated by thermometer
BEEF			
Rare	140 to 150	15 min. per lb	140
Medium	150 to 160	18 min. per lb	150
Well done	160 to 170	20 min. per lb	160
LAMB			
Fresh (with bone)	175	25 min. per lb	175
Fresh (boneless)	150	30 min. per lb	150
Cured (ham)			
Whole	300	25 min. per lb	160
Half	300	30 min. per lb	160
Picnic (shoulder)	300	30 min. per lb	160
VEAL	300	30 min. per lb	170
POULTRY			
Chicken	300 to 325	18 to 20 min. per lb	
		For remaining hour	
		allow 15 to 20 min. per lb	
Duck	300 to 325	18 to 20 min. per lb	
		For remaining hour	
		allow 15 min. per lb	
Goose	300 to 325	18 to 20 min. per lb	
		For remaining hour	
		allow 15 to 20 min. per lb	
Turkey	300 to 325	20 to 25 min. per lb for small bird	
		18 to 20 min. per lb for medium bird	
		15 to 18 min. per lb for large bird	

BROILED STEAK FOR STARTERS

Select a sirloin steak well marbled with fat about [illegible] minutes at right heat to obtain 300 degrees F. [illegible] steak on well-greased broiler rack.

Broil first on one side then on the other turning only once. The [illegible] a steak is liked well browned on the outside, and rare inside [illegible] quite close to the heat and broil 5 to 6 minutes on each side.

If a steak is liked well done [illegible] about 2 inches from the heat and [illegible] about 10 minutes. When steak is [illegible] with a broad pancake turner [illegible] be properly seasoned [illegible]

QUICK ROASTS PROVE COSTLY

Quick roasting [illegible] saving in time but [illegible] a fuel, say experts [illegible] state colleges and [illegible] partment of A[illegible]

A low temperature causes little or no spattering of the oven, such [illegible]

SIZE OF MEATS TO BE BROILED

[illegible] meat at least every five [illegible] a dish [illegible]

Puritan Beans Have 3 Varieties

Puritan original Dutch oven baked beans, the classic beans that have been [illegible] before the year of 1[illegible]

Many [illegible] Puritan [illegible] 12 hours now baking [illegible] with pork and sauce [illegible] pots.

[illegible] of Puritan baked beans [illegible] 12 [illegible] this product have been [illegible] ty food products for more than [illegible] years.

Use Wire Basket For Vegetables

When [illegible] cabbage [illegible] in a wire basket [illegible] pan of [illegible] the vegetables [illegible] be properly [illegible]

Whiting Milk Spurs Research

[illegible] Milk Co. [illegible]

Spices in Fruits

[illegible] can be easily removed

A DELIGHTFUL DESSERT

Smooth, rich home-made ice cream — make it with MIDCO

9 DELICIOUS FLAVORS 6 SERVES 6

Write for FREE recipe booklet to Dept. P.E. MIDDLEBY-MARSHALL Co., Inc. 372 Commerce Street, Boston, Mass.

NEW! MIDCO fudge, fruit and fig pudding. Just heat and serve

BRIGHT BOY—

HE *knows the answer!*

. . . And his answer to the question—"What is Nature's most nearly perfect food?" — is "MILK!" For the utmost in quality, you can safely rely on WHITING'S Milk, as parents have done for over 100 years.

Especially good for children, WHITING'S *Irradiated* Milk is a convenient and economical source of Vitamin D—the vitamin formed in our bodies on exposure to the sun. Children need it for the proper development and nourishment of bones and teeth.

And remember, too, you can buy WHITING'S Milk and Cream *at your favorite store.*

'Phone CHAston 2860 TODAY for your Whiting Milk Delivery

Whiting's Milk Is . . .

1 delivered to you with all the rich, healthful freshness that Nature intended
2 watched with scientific vigilance in every step from pasture to you.
3 tested in spotless laboratories.
4 pasteurized in an immaculately clean plant.
5 sealed in sterilized bottles.
6 from New England's choicest herds.

Distributors of HAMPSHIRE HILLS CERTIFIED and WALKER-GORDON CERTIFIED MILK.

TUNE IN!

Marjorie Mills', "New England Kitchen" Tuesday, Thursday, Saturday, WEEI—9.00 A.M.

WHITING'S MILK

QUALITY FOR A CENTURY

Real home-baked beans . . . For your pantry shelf — the year round . . . whenever you want them

IN THE

Glass Beanpot

SLOW BAKED 12 HOURS

heat 'em in the pot
SERVE FROM POT

ALWAYS READY FOR YOUR TABLE PURITAN original Dutch Oven BAKED BEANS are an early New England recipe. Prepared the old-fashioned way. PURITAN BEANS are slowly BAKED FOR 12 CONTINUOUS HOURS! With delicious sauce! With selected quality pork! But we've made these old-fashioned baked beans modern as can be. After baking, they are vapor vacuum sealed in clever, stippled glass beanpots. All you need do is to re-heat the beans right in their glass beanpot, and serve from the pot at your table. There are four to five servings in each pot. Varieties are California Pea; Red Kidney; Yellow Eye; and Michigan Pea. Packed and [illegible] Canned Foods, Inc. Down in Portland, Maine. Puritan Sales Corporation national distributors.

Puritan ORIGINAL Dutch Oven BAKED BEANS

How to Cook Meals for Big Groups Told

Breathes there a woman to whom quantity recipes are not a bit of a puzzle? Most of us at some time or other are appointed to the hospitality committee or made chairman of the church supper or the annual club luncheon and must produce food—good food—to serve 200 or 300 hungry people. Its staggering after the daily preparation of food for 3 4 or 6 people to be confronted with this problem.

First good organization is the secret of success. Divide the work among enough people so that no one carries more than her share of responsibility.

If the meal is being served to many more the menu must be planned carefully. It must also be planned with careful consideration for the equipment, working space and serving dishes. Select a simple meal the sort you would serve at home but be sure to get your menu in quantities.

Here are a few suggestions for you:

Old Fashioned Yankee Slaw Dressing

2 quarts Hood's milk
3 ounces flour
¾ ounce salt
2 ounce mustard
½ pound Domino granulated sugar
2 cups vinegar
4 ounces Hood's butter
8 eggs
4 gallons (6 medium heads) cabbage, shredded

Scald three-fourths of milk. Measure and sift flour salt and mustard together and make a smooth paste with remaining cold milk. Add to hot milk and cook thoroughly. Heat vinegar and add slowly to dressing after it has thickened. Beat egg with sugar and add to dressing; stir while adding. Add butter. Pour hot dressing over cabbage. Serve raw hot or chill and serve cold. Serves 50.

Rhode Island Clam Chowder

2 quarts soft shell clams
2½ quarts water
6 ounces salt pork, diced
6 (1 pound) onions, large, diced
8 (3 pounds) potatoes, cubed, medium size
3 ounces flour
4 ounces Hood's butter
2 quart Hood's light cream, scalded
1¾ ounces salt
¼ teaspoon pepper

Add clams to water and bring to a boil. Drain reserving clam stock. Cut off firm parts of clams and chop fine. Combine with soft parts. Try out salt pork add onions and sauté slowly until tender, covering pot to retain moisture and prevent onions from browning. Combine clam stock potatoes and onions and cook until potatoes are done. Blend flour with butter and cream and cook until thickened and add to clam mixture. Season with salt and pepper. Add chopped clams and reheat. Serve with crackers. Serves 50.

Fruit Salad With Honey Dressing

Any favored combination of fresh or canned fruits may be used. Drain fruit, cut and cut into cubes. Combine and serve on lettuce leaves with a dressing made by blending ½ cup strained honey, ¼ cup lemon juice and ½ teaspoon grated rind softened with ¼ cup cold water then dissolved over boiling water. Beat well to incorporate the honey thoroughly and fold in 3 cups of whipped cream.

Convenient Dishpan

A small shelf built beneath the drain board will make a convenient place for the dishpan. If two shelves are built in the space one may hold the cleaning materials and keep the top of the sink and drainboard clear for working purposes.

MENUS FOR BATCH COOKING

When preparing a luncheon for a list of about fifty persons here is the approximate amount of food and menu

TOMATO JUICE COCKTAIL

5 2 quart tins tomato juice
6 tablespoons onion, finely grated
2 tablespoon A 1 sauce
Parsley, finely chopped, 6 tablespoons
2 tablespoons Domino granulated sugar
2 tablespoons salt

Mix above ingredients let stand 30 minutes, strain Chill and serve Allow ½ cup per serving

BROILED CHICKEN OF THE SEA TUNA

5 13 ounce Chicken of the Sea Tuna
2½ cups Hood's butter
2 tablespoons salt
1½ teaspoons pepper
2½ teaspoons paprika
2½ cups flour

RICE MUFFINS EASY TO BAKE

We've neglected the "little" cooks for a long while. We are truly sorry and offer our apologies. But you're never too young to learn how to make delectable rice muffins.

Nor too old either, if that worries you, because this "batch" is special, speedy variety that takes the joker right out of the muffin deck, thanks to rice and a mixed metaphor.

muffins that will please the whole family

We have made the procedure very simple. All you'll have to remember is that the measurements are level. So get out the apron, and the necessary utensils

Here's what you need to make

UTENSILS

1 measuring cup
1 mixing bowl
1 mixing spoon
1 set measuring spoons
1 frame of 12 muffin tins
1 egg beater

Young Chefs Find These Menus Easy

Many a youngster who bakes for spreading. Bake in a hot at dishes or dusting will respond oven, 425 degrees Fahrenheit, for to the creative appeal of cookery. 10 to 12 minutes.

Nine times out of ten, if mother

HEIDI OATMEAL COOKIES

cup nut meats
cup raisins
cup chopped dates
cup all purpose flour
teaspoon baking powder
teaspoon soda
teaspoon salt
teaspoon cinnamon
teaspoon cloves
1 cup oats
egg Domino Granulated sugar
1 egg
cup Whitings sour milk
teaspoon Burnett's Vanilla
1 cup rolled oats

BLACK STRAWBERRY GINGER BREAD

4 tablespoons Hood's butter
cup molasses
½ cup Domino Granulated sugar
1 3 cup Hood's thick sour cream
1 egg
1 cup pastry flour
1 1 teaspoon soda
1 1 teaspoon baking powder
1 teaspoon ginger
½ teaspoon salt

Cream butter add sugar molasses egg cream and sifted dry ingredients mix well and bake in a moderate oven 350 degrees Fahrenheit for 30 minutes. Serve with whipped cream.

The Very Young Child

As soon as the child has passed the weaned food stage and has become adjusted to a coarser and more solid diet his food habits are much the same as an adult's. A well balanced diet supplies him with the energy for building and repairing materials and with enough fats foods to furnish energy for his constant activity.

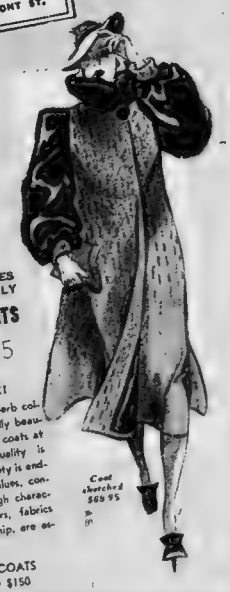
Baking Soda Used On Refrigerator

After defrosting your automatic refrigerator wash out the interior chamber with warm water containing soda and dry with a clean cloth. Wash heavily soiled shelves in the same solution. Warm and dry them before replacing. If not in use, leave the door open to keep the refrigerator sweet and fresh.

The Older Child

As soon as the child has passed the weaned food stage and has become adjusted to a coarser and more solid diet his food habits are much the same as an adult's. A well balanced diet supplies him with the energy for building and repairing materials and with enough fats foods to furnish energy for his constant activity.

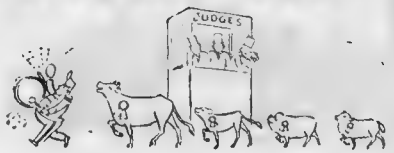
Peter Flynn
154 TREMONT ST.
3-PAYMENT PLAN
No Carrying Charge



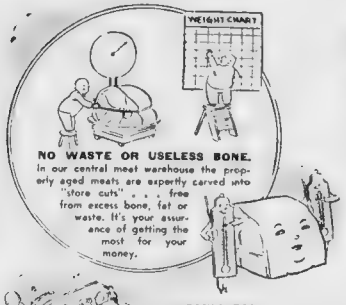
SPECIAL VALUES IN LUXURIOUSLY
FURRED COATS
$69.95
COMPARE!
We feature a superb collection of unusually beautiful fur trimmed coats at $69.95 . . . quality is paramount, variety is endless, and the values, considering the high character of the furs, fabrics and workmanship, are astounding.
Coat shown $69.95
OTHER COATS $35 TO $150

we are fussy about meats!

A&P ESTABLISHED 1859 FOOD STORES



WE HAVE A REPUTATION FOR BEING FUSSY MEAT BUYERS. We are not content with simply going through the usual government inspection—our meats are judged by how they were raised and fed, how they were dressed and cut . . . if all is not done according to A & P's high standards they are not accepted by our fussy "judges."



NO WASTE OR USELESS BONE. In our central meat warehouse the property aged meats are expertly carved into "store cuts" . . . free from excess bone, fat or waste. It's your assurance of getting the most for your money.

EACH PIECE IS PROPERLY AGED . . . perfected so as to give the several million families we buy meat for the utmost in flavor and tenderness. This is another fussy step in A & P's guarantee to give you Top Quality. Always.

CORRECT TEMPERATURES stand guard over the goodness of our meats from the time we receive them to the moment you buy them. The most modern refrigeration methods are used. Even our delivery trucks are fully enclosed, with a refrigeration system to protect our meats.

CLEANLINESS . . . is important from the beginning to the end. Every step from the warehouse to you is done with the utmost care. Note how clean and neat the modern refrigerated show cases in your nearby A&P Markets are. They are scrubbed and cleaned often to assure cleanliness.

NO WONDER A&P MEATS ARE 'TOP QUALITY' GUARANTEED!

Yes . . . no wonder A & P Meats are "Top Quality Always." In fact, every purchase is guaranteed to satisfy you. This is no idle boast. We buy meats for several millions of families each week, and we can't afford to make a single compromise with quality. Not only high quality but low prices make A&P Meats a temptation to every housewife. Plan to serve A&P Top Quality Meat tonight — you'll find real satisfaction

SERVE MEATS EVERY DAY

for good health, to build up stamina, we must have a liberal supply of protein. Some other foods contain protein, but meat is our outstanding source of it. So . . . for sound health eat liberally and often of meat.

SERVE A & P MEATS FOR GREATER SATISFACTION

A&P Food Stores

MILD AND MELLOW

HERE'S MANY MORE PEOPLE DRINK EIGHT O'CLOCK THAN ANY OTHER COFFEE. IT'S A DISTINCTIVE BLEND OF THE WORLD'S FINEST COFFEES FRESHLY ROASTED AND FRESHLY GROUND

RED CIRCLE BOKAR
A RICH AND FULL BODIED COFFEE
A VIGOROUS AND WINEY COFFEE IN A CONVENIENT SCREW-TOP CANNISTER

rich in body-building protein and vitamins

WHOLE MILK

. . . and there's a full glass of milk in every loaf

BREAD

A&P's increasingly popular WHOLE MILK BREAD is made only of the finest ingredients by experienced bakers at A&P's own sanitary bakery.

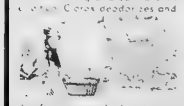
A soft, fine texture that children like for school luncheon — ready sliced, too, for your convenience.

TRY A LOAF TODAY—YOU'LL WANT IT EVERY DAY

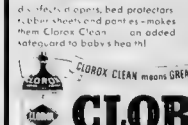
A&P Food Stores

When CHILDREN'S LAUNDRY is CLOROX-CLEAN ...it's disinfected!

EVERY well regulated health program for babies and children provides effective measures for disinfecting and sanitizing. Clorox in the regular laundering process makes children's clothes and linens fresh, sanitary and sanitary. Clorox deodorizes and whitens.



Clorox also removes fruit, beer, beverage, grass, flower, blood, many ink dye, medicine and other stains — even scorch, mildew — from white and color fast cottons and linens. Follow directions on the Clorox label. Clorox is quick to use, and safer household cleaning, laundry, kitchen and bathroom. It also lists many important personal uses. Clorox is always uniform in quality . . . concentrated for economy. There is a only one Clorox . order by name.



dishcloths, diapers, bed protectors, rubber sheets and pantries — makes them Clorox Clean . . . an added safeguard to baby's health

CLOROX CLEAN means GREATER HOME HYGIENE

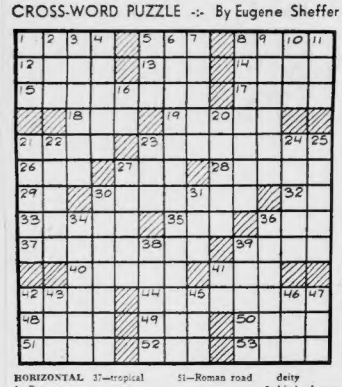
CLOROX
PURE · SAFE · DEPENDABLE

BLEACHES · DEODORIZES · DISINFECTS · REMOVES NUMEROUS STAINS · Even Scorch · Mildew

THIMBLE THEATER, Starring POPEYE

FOUR THIRTY IN THE MORNIN' AN' ME POPPA AIN'T HOME YET
G'MORNIN, SON, OL' KID, OL' KID, OL' SON. OL' KID
POPPA, IT'S FIVE A-M.
FIVE A-M. EH? HMM. JUS' ABOUT BEDTIME. WE LL G'NIGHT SON, OL' KID, WHO YA BEEN OUT WITH OL' THING?
YA MEANS WICH SIX I BEEN OUT WITH?
I DON'T KNOW WHO THEY WAS. I DIDN'T AST THEIR NAMES. DIDN'T WANT 'EM TO THINK I WAS GETTIN' PERS'NAL
CALL ME AT SUNDOWN. I GOT A DATE

CROSS-WORD PUZZLE -:- By Eugene Sheffer



HORIZONTAL

1—Roman deity
5—perform
8—mass of baked dough
12—drill
13—Hawaiian food
14—mine entrance
15—company of soldiers
17—mist
18—Hebrew name for God
19—member of a Mongolian tribe
21—walking stick
23—decoration
26—skill in performance
27—constellation
28—boundaries
29—proposed universal language
30—succeed
32—father
33—genus of ground beetles
35—being
36—on behalf of
37—tropical tree
39—bulk
40—animal
41—through
42—fuel
44—timorousness
48—starch from an East Indian palm
49—larva of the eye-threadworm
50—arrow poison
51—Roman road
52—conclusion
53—jargon

VERTICAL

1—deface
2—unit
3—exercising vicarious authority
4—step for passing over a wall
5—mimic
6—violation
7—primeval deity
8—kind of confection
9—worshiper
10—collection of tools
11—Greek letter
16—note of the scale
20—strainer made of woolen cloth
21—unit of weight for jewels
22—fragrance
23—native compound
24—Roman author
25—former Russian rulers
27—maraw
30—Roman magistrate
31—conjunction
34—circuit
36—cereal
38—fiber from tropical plant
39—alfalfa
41—Greek letter
42—Greek letter
43—dine
45—insane
46—number
47—still

YESTERDAY'S ANSWERS:

B	O	S	T	P	A	S	■	F	L	O	O	M	■	■
A	P	A	R	■	A	N	A	■	A	E	R	O	■	■
S	A	L	O	O	N	■	G	A	R	N	E	R	■	■
S	L	O	P	S	■	■	B	L	I	S	S	■	■	■
■	■	M	E	A	T	■	D	E	N	S	■	■	■	■
E	V	E	■	R	E	P	E	L	■	E	Y	E	■	■
P	I	■	■	N	O	W	■	A	I	L	■	■	■	■
I	M	P	■	D	O	M	E	■	A	P	P	A	■	■
■	■	O	D	O	R	■	V	E	L	D	■	■	■	■
L	A	M	E	R	■	■	B	O	R	A	H	■	■	■
E	L	A	T	E	R	■	C	U	R	A	R	E	■	■
F	A	D	E	■	A	B	A	■	D	I	N	E	■	■
T	I	E	R	■	P	E	N	■	S	N	A	P	■	■

Copyright, 1937, King Features Synd., Inc.

BOYS! GIRLS! VOTE HERE—clip ballot and mail to "Uncle Newt," Boston American—TUNE IN WMEX at 5:45 every weekday night and hear the "Funnies" on the air.

my favorite Boston American Comics are

1 _____
2 _____
3 _____

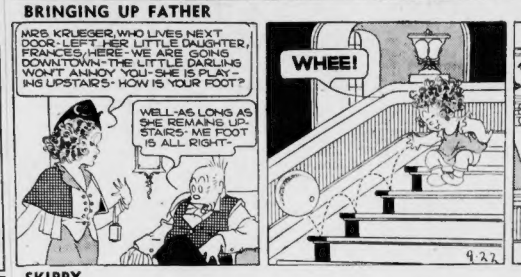
my name _____
address _____
city _____ state _____
school _____ age _____

BLONDIE

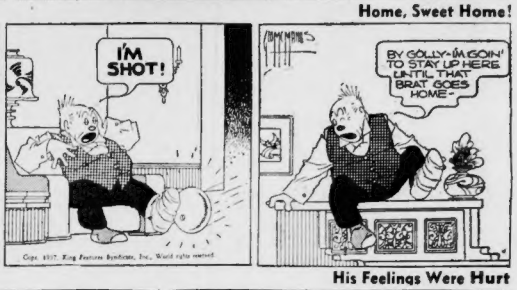
I'LL ADMIT I DON'T SMELL LIKE NEW-MOWN HAY, BUT, ANYWAY, I'LL BE ABLE TO GET A NIGHT'S SLEEP
WHAT ON EARTH IS THAT YOU PUT ALL OVER YOURSELF

The Guest Room Is Occupied

BRINGING UP FATHER


MRS. KRUEGER, WHO LIVES NEXT DOOR - LEFT HER LITTLE DAUGHTER, FRANCES, HERE - WE ARE GOING DOWNTOWN - THE LITTLE DARLING WON'T ANNOY YOU - SHE IS PLAYING UPSTAIRS - HOW IS YOUR FOOT?
WELL - AS LONG AS SHE REMAINS UPSTAIRS - ME FOOT IS ALL RIGHT -
WHEE!
I'M SHOT!

Home, Sweet Home!



SKIPPY

DID YOUR DOG DIE?
NO, HE MOVED AWAY IN A HURRY.
FOR RENT
MUST HAVE BEEN A GOOD REASON.
THERE WAS — THE NEIGHBORS BOTHERED HIM.
FOR RENT

His Feelings Were Hurt

LITTLE ANNIE ROONEY

I TELL YOU I AM GOING TO TAKE THE FIRST TRAIN TO THAT OLD FOOL, MENTELL'S PLACE - AND DRAG THE LITTLE BRAT BACK HERE TO MY ORPHANAGE, WHERE SHE BELONGS -
HA - HA - WON'T I ENJOY MAKING HER PAY FOR THE TROUBLE SHE'S COST ME -
CALM DOWN AND LISTEN TO ME — MENTELL IS NOT A FOOL - FAR FROM IT — HE'S RICH - AND HE LOVES ANNIE — HE'LL PUT UP A FIGHT -

Mrs. Meany Acts

BUT I'M THE LITTLE IMP'S LEGAL GUARDIAN -
I KNOW THAT - BUT YOU'D BETTER GET EVERYTHING IN SHIP-SHAPE AROUND THIS ORPHANAGE BEFORE YOU LEAVE - NEW CLOTHES FOR THE KIDS - SOME FRESH PAINT - IN FACT, GET EVERYTHING READY FOR THE WAR MENTELL IS CERTAIN TO DECLARE!
MR MENTELL SAYS NOT TO WORRY - SISTER LYDIA SAYS NOT TO WORRY - BUT EVERY TIME I THINK HOW MRS. MEANY KNOWS WHERE I AM - I JUST CAN'T HELP WORRYIN' SOMETHIN AWFUL!

POLLY AND HER PALS

BOO-HOO - MY FOLKS IS MAKIN' IT TURRIBLE HARD FER ME T' HOME - MY HEART HANKERIN' FER ASHUR AN' ALL!
BOO-HOO-OO-
NOW YOU JESS CHEER UP, HONEY!

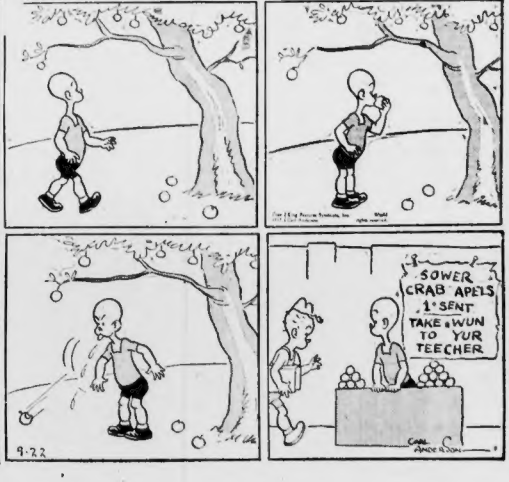
The Lesser Evil

ROOM AND BOARD

TH' LAST COUPLE OF DAYS YOU'VE BEEN GOING AROUND WITH YOUR NOSE UP AT A NEWPORT TILT! — WHAT'RE YOU DOING, — BREAKING IT IN FOR A BUTLER'S JOB?
AH - KUMF — BOYS, — YOU ARE TALKING TO THE NEXT COUNCILMAN OF THIS DISTRICT! — BECAUSE OF MY KNOWLEDGE OF POLITICAL SCIENCE, I HAVE BEEN ASKED BY THE CITIZENS OF THIS COMMUNITY TO BE STEWARD OF CIVIC DESTINIES!
SAY, JUDGE — I JUST CAME FROM TH' LAUNDRY, — AND THEY SAID WHEN YOU COME IN TO BRING $4.80 OR YOUR SHIRTS WILL FINISH UP IN A RAG-RUG!
THE JUDGE IS SURE TAKING IT LARGE -

He Believes It

HENRY



For Teacher

Strike by Capital Possible

Cites Restrictions With Decline in Securities

By LEWIS HANEY

Professor of Economics, New York University

NEW YORK, Sept. 22—Is there danger that capital will go on strike?

This question is suggested by the decline in New York security issues and the weakness in security markets.

And don't make the mistake of thinking that these things are of no concern to you. New securities are issued in order to raise funds for buying plant and equipment. Thus the security markets have a direct bearing upon the capital goods markets, the volume and cost of consumer goods, and the employment of labor.

If a corporation can't buy equipment or build plant as required for economy of the demand for its products, the whole economic life of the nation suffers.

• • •

To understand this, we should at once note that capital goods are not merely stored up labor. In addition to labor, it requires the sacrifices of saving and waiting to make machinery and buildings.

Then note that capital and labor have to work together. Without machinery and all that goes with it, where would our standard of living be? How far could labor go alone?

Finally, note that we can't expect capital to work without adequate compensation in the shape of interest on investment, any more than we expect labor to work for less than fair wages. Just as labor has won recognition of this principle by striking, so now it may be that we will have to go through strikes by owners and investors of capital before the importance of a fair reward is learned.

• • •

Today, the sale of new capital issues is badly hurt, which means that the transfer of savings into invested forms of capital goods is slowed.

Many things combine to work this harm, all of which result in the "uncertainty" which is now so prevalent. Uncertainty is the bane of saving and investment.

But we should particularly note the following:

The tax on undistributed corporate earnings handicaps capital. Especially now that the security markets are down, corporations pay out as large a part of their surplus earnings as dividends and then proceed to raise capital funds by selling stock to investors. People don't buy stock when markets are falling or highly uncertain.

So corporations are reducing dividends in order to retain funds for capital expenditures.

But as they cut dividends the markets for securities fall further. The penalty tax piles up.

Unless the thing is checked soon, the stream of savings and investment will be frozen.

Then the capital goods industries will close down, incidentally throwing labor out of employment, and reducing the government's tax revenue.

• • •

The raising of reserve requirements, thus cutting excess reserves, and the President's deflationary talk about rising prices and speculation had a chilling effect upon security markets.

Especially harmful, because of the shock to the thrifty, has been the President's repeated talk about giving everybody what they want regardless of what they do to earn it.

• • •

Then there are recent figures showing that in the past twelve months there has been a large increase in labor cost that has not been offset by an equal increase in labor productivity.

It is fine to have laborers earn more. But they may not earn more when their dollar wages are raised faster than the dollar sales of the business that employs them. If they go too far, either prices of products must rise, bringing higher living costs, or capital must strike for a fair share.

• • •

All this is to say nothing of fears of government competition or political control, discriminatory taxation, and monetary manipulation, now heightened by war fears.

The chief reason for backward building, steel, copper, and machine tool orders, lies in the restrictions on capital. The drastic decline in security markets is closely related.

Boston Bank Stocks

	Annual Div.	Sept. 22 Bid	Asked	Prev. closing
Bos S. D. & T.*	4&18.	290	....	290
First Nat.	14&1	44	46	46
Merchants	12	450	....	450
Nat. Shawmut	7	180	....	180
Nat. Shawmut	1	28½	....	28½
N. E. Trust	4&6	100	....	100
Pilgrim Trust	6	165	....	165
Second National	6	165	....	165
State Tr. Tr.*	8	330	....	330
U. S. Trust	40	1750	....	1750
Web. & Atlas	2	45	....	45
First Bos Corp.	h50	20½	21½	19½

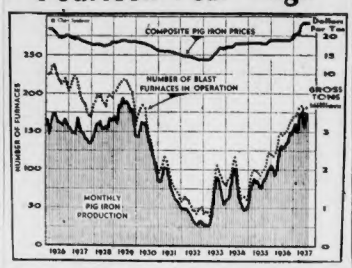
Also listed, extra, 20 cents to be sent Jan. 1 to stock of record Dec. 15.

Stock offered to directors of bank paid this year.

Government Bonds

	High	Low	Last
Treas 3¼s 45-43	106.5	106.3	106.3
Treas 3¼s 46-44	106.2	106.1	106.2
Treas 4s 54-44	111.10	111.10	111.10
Treas 2¼s 47-45	102.10	102.8	102.8
Treas 2¼s 47-45 reg	102.7	102.7	102.7
Treas 3¼s 46-43	106.23	106.23	106.23
Treas 3s 48-46	103.31	103.29	103.31
Treas 4¼s 52-47	115.26	115.26	115.24
Treas 3¼s 74-71	99.24	99.24	99.24
Treas 3¼s 90-85	106.17	106.16	106.17
Home Ow Ln 2½s 49-39	100.16	100.16	100.16
Home Ow Ln 2½s 44-42	100.12	100.12	100.12

Fourteen-Year High



Composite pig iron price is now above $23 a ton, the highest price in 14 years.

Reflecting increased demand, particularly from foreign sources, monthly pig iron production averaged over 5,300,000 tons during the first seven months of this year, and is at the highest level since 1929.

Industrial Output Expected to Hold Gains This Fall

In its weekly summary of the general business situation, the Standard Statistics Company, of New York, currently comments as follows:—

"With both urban and rural purchasing power at high levels, employment and payrolls at recovery peaks, interest rates at abnormally low levels, the banking position strong and the potential demand for numerous products still large, the underlying causes of past depressions are largely absent.

"Industry is now entering its normally active fall season facing a confused but not unfavorable outlook. War threats, lagging tendencies in several basic industries, particularly building, textiles and railroad equipment, sharply declining security prices, and the possibility of an extra session of Congress have tended to dampen sentiment considerably during recent weeks.

"However, at the risk of appearing unduly optimistic, we again express the belief that no important decline in aggregate industrial volumes is in prospect over the balance of 1937, at least. In fact, we believe that fourth quarter industrial production will be moderately better than the comparatively high third quarter levels, even after making allowances for a full seasonal upturn.

"Preliminary estimates for September indicate that the Standard Statistics Company index of industrial production for the month will be in the neighborhood of 127.0 (1926 equals 100). This preliminary figure is slightly below the August index number, but is still more than 7 per cent ahead of year-earlier levels.

"Tentative estimates for the fourth quarter indicate that a number of the leading industries will enjoy at least seasonal improvement and should maintain operations above last year's levels. Industrial production for the current half-year is still expected to be at least 5 per cent ahead of the comparable 1936 period.

"Although steel activity declined sharply because of the Labor Day holiday, prospects for the remainder of the year are favorable. For the first time since last April, a number of steel consumers report that orders are about balancing shipments, and there are strong indications that production will be maintained at a better than 80 per cent rate for some weeks."

N. Y. Curb

	Stock	Sales	High	Low	Last
ACME WIRE (o) (1)	42½	42½	42½	42½	42½
Am Cyanamid (1)	22½	22½	22½	22½	22½
Am Gas & El	22½	22½	22½	22½	22½
Am Superpower	2	2	2	2	2
Am Thread (5)	3½	3½	3½	3½	3½
Amm & Pats Prod	3	3	3	3	3
Arkansas Nat Gas	3½	3½	3½	3½	3½
Asbestos Manville	100½	100½	100½	100½	100½
Atlas Corp	3	3	3	3	3
Atlas Corp (wi)	3	3	3	3	3
Aviation Corp	3½	3½	3½	3½	3½
Axton-Fisher A	3	3	3	3	3
Beau Brummell	3	3	3	3	3
Bellanca Aircraft	3	3	3	3	3
Bickford's	3	3	3	3	3
Brewster Aero	3	3	3	3	3
Brewster Aero wi	3	3	3	3	3
Bruce (E L)	3	3	3	3	3
Bunker Hill & Sull	3	3	3	3	3
Cable Radio Tube	3	3	3	3	3
Cent Ohio Steel	3	3	3	3	3
Cent Ohio Steel pf	3	3	3	3	3
Cent Power & Light	3	3	3	3	3
Cent Public Util	3	3	3	3	3
Cent Public Util pf	3	3	3	3	3
Cent States Elec	3	3	3	3	3
Cent States Elec pf	3	3	3	3	3
Chicago Rivet & M	3	3	3	3	3
Cities Service	3	3	3	3	3
Cities Service pf	3	3	3	3	3
Cities Service pf B	3	3	3	3	3
Cities Service pf C	3	3	3	3	3
Cities Service pf D	3	3	3	3	3
Cities Service pf E	3	3	3	3	3
Cities Service pf F	3	3	3	3	3
Cities Service pf G	3	3	3	3	3
Cities Service pf H	3	3	3	3	3
Cities Service pf J	3	3	3	3	3
Cities Service pf K	3	3	3	3	3
Cities Service pf L	3	3	3	3	3
Cities Service pf M	3	3	3	3	3
Cities Service pf N	3	3	3	3	3
Cities Service pf O	3	3	3	3	3
Cities Service pf P	3	3	3	3	3
Cities Service pf Q	3	3	3	3	3
Cities Service pf R	3	3	3	3	3
Cities Service pf S	3	3	3	3	3
Cities Service pf T	3	3	3	3	3
Cities Service pf U	3	3	3	3	3
Cities Service pf V	3	3	3	3	3
Cities Service pf W	3	3	3	3	3
Cities Service pf X	3	3	3	3	3
Cities Service pf Y	3	3	3	3	3
Cities Service pf Z	3	3	3	3	3
Cities Service pf AA	3	3	3	3	3
Cities Service pf BB	3	3	3	3	3
Cities Service pf CC	3	3	3	3	3
Cities Service pf DD	3	3	3	3	3
Cities Service pf EE	3	3	3	3	3
Cities Service pf FF	3	3	3	3	3
Cities Service pf GG	3	3	3	3	3
Cities Service pf HH	3	3	3	3	3
Cities Service pf II	3	3	3	3	3
Cities Service pf JJ	3	3	3	3	3
Cities Service pf KK	3	3	3	3	3
Cities Service pf LL	3	3	3	3	3
Cities Service pf MM	3	3	3	3	3
Cities Service pf NN	3	3	3	3	3
Cities Service pf OO	3	3	3	3	3
Cities Service pf PP	3	3	3	3	3
Cities Service pf QQ	3	3	3	3	3
Cities Service pf RR	3	3	3	3	3
Cities Service pf SS	3	3	3	3	3
Cities Service pf TT	3	3	3	3	3
Cities Service pf UU	3	3	3	3	3
Cities Service pf VV	3	3	3	3	3
Cities Service pf WW	3	3	3	3	3
Cities Service pf XX	3	3	3	3	3
Cities Service pf YY	3	3	3	3	3
Cities Service pf ZZ	3	3	3	3	3
Cities Service pf AAA	3	3	3	3	3
Cities Service pf BBB	3	3	3	3	3
Cities Service pf CCC	3	3	3	3	3
Cities Service pf DDD	3	3	3	3	3
Cities Service pf EEE	3	3	3	3	3
Cities Service pf FFF	3	3	3	3	3
Cities Service pf GGG	3	3	3	3	3
Cities Service pf HHH	3	3	3	3	3
Cities Service pf III	3	3	3	3	3
Cities Service pf JJJ	3	3	3	3	3
Cities Service pf KKK	3	3	3	3	3
Cities Service pf LLL	3	3	3	3	3
Cities Service pf MMM	3	3	3	3	3
Cities Service pf NNN	3	3	3	3	3
Cities Service pf OOO	3	3	3	3	3
Cities Service pf PPP	3	3	3	3	3
Cities Service pf QQQ	3	3	3	3	3
Cities Service pf RRR	3	3	3	3	3
Cities Service pf SSS	3	3	3	3	3
Cities Service pf TTT	3	3	3	3	3
Cities Service pf UUU	3	3	3	3	3
Cities Service pf VVV	3	3	3	3	3
Cities Service pf WWW	3	3	3	3	3
Cities Service pf XXX	3	3	3	3	3
Cities Service pf YYY	3	3	3	3	3
Cities Service pf ZZZ	3	3	3	3	3
Cities Service pf AAAA	3	3	3	3	3
Cities Service pf BBBB	3	3	3	3	3
Cities Service pf CCCC	3	3	3	3	3
Cities Service pf DDDD	3	3	3	3	3
Cities Service pf EEEE	3	3	3	3	3
Cities Service pf FFFF	3	3	3	3	3
Cities Service pf GGGG	3	3	3	3	3
Cities Service pf HHHH	3	3	3	3	3
Cities Service pf IIII	3	3	3	3	3
Cities Service pf JJJJ	3	3	3	3	3
Cities Service pf KKKK	3	3	3	3	3
Cities Service pf LLLL	3	3	3	3	3
Cities Service pf MMMM	3	3	3	3	3
Cities Service pf NNNN	3	3	3	3	3
Cities Service pf OOOO	3	3	3	3	3
Cities Service pf PPPP	3	3	3	3	3
Cities Service pf QQQQ	3	3	3	3	3
Cities Service pf RRRR	3	3	3	3	3
Cities Service pf SSSS	3	3	3	3	3
Cities Service pf TTTT	3	3	3	3	3
Cities Service pf UUUU	3	3	3	3	3
Cities Service pf VVVV	3	3	3	3	3
Cities Service pf WWWW	3	3	3	3	3
Cities Service pf XXXX	3	3	3	3	3
Cities Service pf YYYY	3	3	3	3	3
Cities Service pf ZZZZ	3	3	3	3	3
Cities Service pf AAAAA	3	3	3	3	3
Cities Service pf BBBBB	3	3	3	3	3
Cities Service pf CCCCC	3	3	3	3	3
Cities Service pf DDDDD	3	3	3	3	3
Cities Service pf EEEEE	3	3	3	3	3
Cities Service pf FFFFF	3	3	3	3	3
Cities Service pf GGGGG	3	3	3	3	3
Cities Service pf HHHHH	3	3	3	3	3
Cities Service pf IIIII	3	3	3	3	3
Cities Service pf JJJJJ	3	3	3	3	3
Cities Service pf KKKKK	3	3	3	3	3
Cities Service pf LLLLL	3	3	3	3	3
Cities Service pf MMMMM	3	3	3	3	3
Cities Service pf NNNNN	3	3	3	3	3
Cities Service pf OOOOO	3	3	3	3	3
Cities Service pf PPPPP	3	3	3	3	3
Cities Service pf QQQQQ	3	3	3	3	3
Cities Service pf RRRRR	3	3	3	3	3
Cities Service pf SSSSS	3	3	3	3	3
Cities Service pf TTTTT	3	3	3	3	3
Cities Service pf UUUUU	3	3	3	3	3
Cities Service pf VVVVV	3	3	3	3	3
Cities Service pf WWWWW	3	3	3	3	3
Cities Service pf XXXXX	3	3	3	3	3
Cities Service pf YYYYY	3	3	3	3	3
Cities Service pf ZZZZZ	3	3	3	3	3
Cities Service pf AAAAAA	3	3	3	3	3
Cities Service pf BBBBBB	3	3	3	3	3
Cities Service pf CCCCCC	3	3	3	3	3
Cities Service pf DDDDDD	3	3	3	3	3
Cities Service pf EEEEEE	3	3	3	3	3
Cities Service pf FFFFFF	3	3	3	3	3
Cities Service pf GGGGGG	3	3	3	3	3
Cities Service pf HHHHHH	3	3	3	3	3
Cities Service pf IIIIII	3	3	3	3	3
Cities Service pf JJJJJJ	3	3	3	3	3
Cities Service pf KKKKKK	3	3	3	3	3
Cities Service pf LLLLLL	3	3	3	3	3
Cities Service pf MMMMMM	3	3	3	3	3
Cities Service pf NNNNNN	3	3	3	3	3
Cities Service pf OOOOOO	3	3	3	3	3
Cities Service pf PPPPPP	3	3	3	3	3
Cities Service pf QQQQQQ	3	3	3	3	3
Cities Service pf RRRRRR	3	3	3	3	3
Cities Service pf SSSSSS	3	3	3	3	3
Cities Service pf TTTTTT	3	3	3	3	3
Cities Service pf UUUUUU	3	3	3	3	3
Cities Service pf VVVVVV	3	3	3	3	3
Cities Service pf WWWWWW	3	3	3	3	3
Cities Service pf XXXXXX	3	3	3	3	3
Cities Service pf YYYYYY	3	3	3	3	3
Cities Service pf ZZZZZZ	3	3	3	3	3
Cities Service pf AAAAAAA	3	3	3	3	3
Cities Service pf BBBBBBB	3	3	3	3	3
Cities Service pf CCCCCCC	3	3	3	3	3
Cities Service pf DDDDDDD	3	3	3	3	3
Cities Service pf EEEEEEE	3	3	3	3	3
Cities Service pf FFFFFFF	3	3	3	3	3
Cities Service pf GGGGGGG	3	3	3	3	3
Cities Service pf HHHHHHH	3	3	3	3	3
Cities Service pf IIIIIII	3	3	3	3	3
Cities Service pf JJJJJJJ	3	3	3	3	3
Cities Service pf KKKKKKK	3	3	3	3	3
Cities Service pf LLLLLLL	3	3	3	3	3
Cities Service pf MMMMMMM	3	3	3	3	3
Cities Service pf NNNNNNN	3	3	3	3	3
Cities Service pf OOOOOOO	3	3	3	3	3
Cities Service pf PPPPPPP	3	3	3	3	3
Cities Service pf QQQQQQQ	3	3	3	3	3
Cities Service pf RRRRRRR	3	3	3	3	3
Cities Service pf SSSSSSS	3	3	3	3	3
Cities Service pf TTTTTTT	3	3	3	3	3
Cities Service pf UUUUUUU	3	3	3	3	3
Cities Service pf VVVVVVV	3	3	3	3	3
Cities Service pf WWWWWWW	3	3	3	3	3
Cities Service pf XXXXXXX	3	3	3	3	3
Cities Service pf YYYYYYY	3	3	3	3	3
Cities Service pf ZZZZZZZ	3	3	3	3	3
Cities Service pf AAAAAAAA	3	3	3	3	3
Cities Service pf BBBBBBBB	3	3	3	3	3
Cities Service pf CCCCCCCC	3	3	3	3	3
Cities Service pf DDDDDDDD	3	3	3	3	3
Cities Service pf EEEEEEEE	3	3	3	3	3
Cities Service pf FFFFFFFF	3	3	3	3	3
Cities Service pf GGGGGGGG	3	3	3	3	3
Cities Service pf HHHHHHHH	3	3	3	3	3
Cities Service pf IIIIIIII	3	3	3	3	3
Cities Service pf JJJJJJJJ	3	3	3	3	3
Cities Service pf KKKKKKKK	3	3	3	3	3
Cities Service pf LLLLLLLL	3	3	3	3	3
Cities Service pf MMMMMMMM	3	3	3	3	3
Cities Service pf NNNNNNNN	3	3	3	3	3
Cities Service pf OOOOOOOO	3	3	3	3	3
Cities Service pf PPPPPPPP	3	3	3	3	3
Cities Service pf QQQQQQQQ	3	3	3	3	3
Cities Service pf RRRRRRRR	3	3	3	3	3
Cities Service pf SSSSSSSS	3	3	3	3	3
Cities Service pf TTTTTTTT	3	3	3	3	3
Cities Service pf UUUUUUUU	3	3	3	3	3
Cities Service pf VVVVVVVV	3	3	3	3	3
Cities Service pf WWWWWWWW	3	3	3	3	3
Cities Service pf XXXXXXXX	3	3	3	3	3
Cities Service pf YYYYYYYY	3	3	3	3	3
Cities Service pf ZZZZZZZZ	3	3	3	3	3
Cities Service pf AAAAAAAAA	3	3	3	3	3
Cities Service pf BBBBBBBBB	3	3	3	3	3
Cities Service pf CCCCCCCCC	3	3	3	3	3
Cities Service pf DDDDDDDDD	3	3	3	3	3
Cities Service pf EEEEEEEEE	3	3	3	3	3
Cities Service pf FFFFFFFFF	3	3	3	3	3
Cities Service pf GGGGGGGGG	3	3	3	3	3
Cities Service pf HHHHHHHHH	3	3	3	3	3
Cities Service pf IIIIIIIII	3	3	3	3	3
Cities Service pf JJJJJJJJJ	3	3	3	3	3
Cities Service pf KKKKKKKKK	3	3	3	3	3
Cities Service pf LLLLLLLLL	3	3	3	3	3
Cities Service pf MMMMMMMMM	3	3	3	3	3
Cities Service pf NNNNNNNNN	3	3	3	3	3
Cities Service pf OOOOOOOOO	3	3	3	3	3
Cities Service pf PPPPPPPPP	3	3	3	3	3
Cities Service pf QQQQQQQQQ	3	3	3	3	3
Cities Service pf RRRRRRRRR	3	3	3	3	3
Cities Service pf SSSSSSSSS	3	3	3	3	3
Cities Service pf TTTTTTTTT	3	3	3	3	3
Cities Service pf UUUUUUUUU	3	3	3	3	3
Cities Service pf VVVVVVVVV	3	3	3	3	3
Cities Service pf WWWWWWWWW	3	3	3	3	3
Cities Service pf XXXXXXXXX	3	3	3	3	3
Cities Service pf YYYYYYYYY	3	3	3	3	3
Cities Service pf ZZZZZZZZZ	3	3	3	3	3
Cities Service pf AAAAAAAAAA	3	3	3	3	3
Cities Service pf BBBBBBBBBB	3	3	3	3	3
Cities Service pf CCCCCCCCCC	3	3	3	3	3
Cities Service pf DDDDDDDDDD	3	3	3	3	3
Cities Service pf EEEEEEEEEE	3	3	3	3	3
Cities Service pf FFFFFFFFFF	3	3	3	3	3
Cities Service pf GGGGGGGGGG	3	3	3	3	3
Cities Service pf HHHHHHHHHH	3	3	3	3	3
Cities Service pf IIIIIIIIII	3	3	3	3	3
Cities Service pf JJJJJJJJJJ	3	3	3	3	3
Cities Service pf KKKKKKKKKK	3	3	3	3	3
Cities Service pf LLLLLLLLLL	3	3	3	3	3
Cities Service pf MMMMMMMMMM	3	3	3	3	3
Cities Service pf NNNNNNNNNN	3	3	3	3	3
Cities Service pf OOOOOOOOOO	3	3	3	3	3
Cities Service pf PPPPPPPPPP	3	3	3	3	3
Cities Service pf QQQQQQQQQQ	3	3	3	3	3
Cities Service pf RRRRRRRRRR	3	3	3	3	3
Cities Service pf SSSSSSSSSS	3	3	3	3	3
Cities Service pf TTTTTTTTTT	3	3	3	3	3
Cities Service pf UUUUUUUUUU	3	3	3	3	3
Cities Service pf VVVVVVVVVV	3	3	3	3	3
Cities Service pf WWWWWWWWWW	3	3	3	3	3
Cities Service pf XXXXXXXXXX	3	3	3	3	3
Cities Service pf YYYYYYYYYY	3	3	3	3	3
Cities Service pf ZZZZZZZZZZ	3	3	3	3	3
Cities Service pf AAAAAAAAAAA	3	3	3	3	3
Cities Service pf BBBBBBBBBBB	3	3	3	3	3
Cities Service pf CCCCCCCCCCC	3	3	3	3	3
Cities Service pf DDDDDDDDDDD	3	3	3	3	3
Cities Service pf EEEEEEEEEEE	3	3	3	3	3
Cities Service pf FFFFFFFFFFF	3	3	3	3	3
Cities Service pf GGGGGGGGGGG	3	3	3	3	3
Cities Service pf HHHHHHHHHHH	3	3	3	3	3
Cities Service pf IIIIIIIIIII	3	3	3	3	3
Cities Service pf JJJJJJJJJJJ	3	3	3	3	3
Cities Service pf KKKKKKKKKKK	3	3	3	3	3
Cities Service pf LLLLLLLLLLL	3	3	3	3	3
Cities Service pf MMMMMMMMMMM	3	3	3	3	3
Cities Service pf NNNNNNNNNNN	3	3	3	3	3
Cities Service pf OOOOOOOOOOO	3	3	3	3	3
Cities Service pf PPPPPPPPPPP	3	3	3	3	3
Cities Service pf QQQQQQQQQQQ	3	3	3	3	3
Cities Service pf RRRRRRRRRRR	3	3	3	3	3
Cities Service pf SSSSSSSSSSS	3	3	3	3	3
Cities Service pf TTTTTTTTTTT	3	3	3	3	3
Cities Service pf UUUUUUUUUUU	3	3	3	3	3
Cities Service pf VVVVVVVVVVV	3	3	3	3	3
Cities Service pf WWWWWWWWWWW	3	3	3	3	3
Cities Service pf XXXXXXXXXXX	3	3	3	3	3
Cities Service pf YYYYYYYYYYY	3	3	3	3	3
Cities Service pf ZZZZZZZZZZZ	3	3	3	3	3
Cities Service pf AAAAAAAAAAAA	3	3	3	3	3
Cities Service pf BBBBBBBBBBBB	3	3	3	3	3
Cities Service pf CCCCCCCCCCCC	3	3	3	3	3
Cities Service pf DDDDDDDDDDDD	3	3	3	3	3
Cities Service pf EEEEEEEEEEEE	3	3	3	3	3
Cities Service pf FFFFFFFFFFFF	3	3	3	3	3
Cities Service pf GGGGGGGGGGGG	3	3	3	3	3
Cities Service pf HHHHHHHHHHHH	3	3	3	3	3
Cities Service pf IIIIIIIIIIII	3	3	3	3	3
Cities Service pf JJJJJJJJJJJJ	3	3	3	3	3
Cities Service pf KKKKKKKKKKKK	3	3	3	3	3
Cities Service pf LLLLLLLLLLLL	3	3	3	3	3
Cities Service pf MMMMMMMMMMMM	3	3	3	3	3
Cities Service pf NNNNNNNNNNNN	3	3	3	3	3
Cities Service pf OOOOOOOOOOOO	3	3	3	3	3
Cities Service pf PPPPPPPPPPPP	3	3	3	3	3
Cities Service pf QQQQQQQQQQQQ	3	3	3	3	3
Cities Service pf RRRRRRRRRRRR	3	3	3	3	3
Cities Service pf SSSSSSSSSSSS	3	3	3	3	3
Cities Service pf TTTTTTTTTTTT	3	3	3	3	3
Cities Service pf UUUUUUUUUUUU	3	3	3	3	3
Cities Service pf VVVVVVVVVVVV	3	3	3	3	3
Cities Service pf WWWWWWWWWWWW	3	3	3	3	3
Cities Service pf XXXXXXXXXXXX	3	3	3	3	3
Cities Service pf YYYYYYYYYYYY	3	3	3	3	3
Cities Service pf ZZZZZZZZZZZZ	3	3	3	3	3
Cities Service pf AAAAAAAAAAAAA	3	3	3	3	3
Cities Service pf BBBBBBBBBBBBB	3	3	3	3	3
Cities Service pf CCCCCCCCCCCCC	3	3	3	3	3
Cities Service pf DDDDDDDDDDDDD	3	3	3	3	3
Cities Service pf EEEEEEEEEEEEE	3	3	3	3	3
Cities Service pf FFFFFFFFFFFFF	3	3	3	3	3
Cities Service pf GGGGGGGGGGGGG	3	3	3	3	3
Cities Service pf HHHHHHHHHHHHH	3	3	3	3	3
Cities Service pf IIIIIIIIIIIII	3	3	3	3	3
Cities Service pf JJJJJJJJJJJJJ	3	3	3	3	3
Cities Service pf KKKKKKKKKKKKK	3	3	3	3	3
Cities Service pf LLLLLLLLLLLLL	3	3	3	3	3
Cities Service pf MMMMMMMMMMMMM	3	3

"Where to find it"

A DEPENDABLE GUIDE FOR MERCHANDISE AND SERVICE

SUNDAY, MONDAY, WEDNESDAY AND FRIDAY

Apartments
HANFORD APTS., 1313 and 1321 Wash. st., and 7 Bow st., Som. 850. Frank A. Boone, Jr. W. Broadhus & Co.

Apartment Hotel
Fire uniform, suites, all sizes. Riverside Apt. Hotel, 420 Memorial Drive, Camb.

Autos for Hire
Rent A Car or Truck DRIVE Yourself HELP Ltd. 7450
Mt. Auburn Renting Service 30 Scollay Sq., Boston

Bags
Produce Dealers Supply Co. Misc. and coupons. New and second hand burlap bags. Chas. 0151.

Banks
Merchants Co-Op. Bank
24 SCHOOL ST., BOSTON, MASS.
DIVIDENDS PAID SEMI-ANNUALLY FOR OVER 44 YEARS

Bedding
QUILTS Re-covered, mothproofed, 3½ lbs. Wool and cotton batts. Bedspreads. Mfg. 4345

Beauty Shops
ANNETTE Permanents, Permanents $1.50 up. 9 Winter St., Rm. 1

J. P. O'NEIL COAL CO.
COAL, COKE AND FUEL OIL
Telephone Fren. 1100—Trem. 3721

Coffee
HOT COFFEE in containers for parties. Postal Tea Co., 31 Court st., Boston.

Detective Agencies
Morgan DETECTIVE AGENCY, Han. 2710 328 Boylston St., Rm. 304, Boston

Dresses
HELEN'S Dress Shoppe, Distinctive Dresses at Moderate Prices. 3 Winter St., Individual Fall Dresses.

Dressmaking
EXP. dressmaker wants alterations, reas. Betty Hathaway, South Weymouth 0506-J.

Education
SPEECH Defects, Classes start Sept. 27. Voice Culture, Dramatic Art. LANGUAGES and music, beginners or advanced. Class or private lessons. Kenmore 3280.
HANDICRAFT CHILDREN ADULTS EVES. TEACH. 18 A Bowdoin St. Library 4823. LIB. 0918-J

Floor Surfacing
"HAND-RITE" Floor Surfacer. UNION HARDWARE CO., 360 Water st., Everett.

Fruit Store
Santagate's Fruit Market—Quality fruits served. Prices. Williams & Bway., Chelsea.

Furniture Repairing
Winter Furniture Repaired and upholst. all kinds of pieces. New Eng. Rest. Equip. Co. 1427

Fur Coats
SAMPLE COATS $25 and up. MURRAY FUR SHOP, 515 Wash. St., Man. 4904.

Ghost Writers
GHOST Writers. Your Writing Service, 165 Berkeley St. Com. 6778.

Golf Courses
• GOLF CEDAR GLEN NORTH SAUGUS
10 Min. From Everett Sq. Take Saugus 1 or 129.

Hemstitching—Pleating
BUTTONHOLES, buttons sewed on. All Embroidery Co. E. H. Chaisy Pleating Co. 3 Winter St. Room 512.

Home Modernization
Home Modernization and Sales Corp. Home repairs. 148 Waltham St. Mid. 5090.

Hosiery and Glove Repairing
FIX IT shop
Hosiery and Glove Repairing
INVISIBLE RE-WEAVING OF MOTH HOLES—RE-KNS—TRANS & WINTER ST. 8th Floor

Lodging Houses
CALL SUTCLIFFE, COM. 1941
672 Tremont, for Lodging Homes. Business Chances, etc.

Magazines
PROMPT and efficient service given to magazine subscriptions. Call A. McMillin, 176 Tremont St., Hub. 6020.

Mattress Repairing
MATTRESSES Renov. Day Serv. Upholst. Called Mattress Co., 326 Harrison. Lib. 9552.

Money to Loan
MONEY LOANED OR CASH PAID
On Diamonds, Watches, Gold, Silver & Jewelry. Bonded Licensed Pawnbrokers. Private Rooms. Prompt attention to mail orders. Est. 1908. SAGE 8060, 4 Ch. 353 Washington St. 4th Floor.

Musical Instruction
PIANO Pupils, Home or Classes. E. Moela, Needham 0046-R
GOOD used pianos $25, $35, $50. Also pianos to rent $3, $4, $5 a month. Come and hear them. HARMON PIANO CO., 122 Brighton St., Boston.

Novelties
DADDY & JACK'S JOKE SHOP, 32 Bromfield St. Library 4823.

Pants
CUSTOM made pants to match your suit. J. J. Rosenberg, 473 Wash., Hancock 3283.

Pens Repaired
PENS REPAIRED—While You Wait. Pencraft, Inc., 8 Bromfield St.

Radios
RADIO Expert repairing—electric appliances, Hillmore Radio Store. PROspect 2320.
RADIOS—All standard makes, terms, trade in. Milwaukee, Dewey Radio, 340 Summer St.

Real Estate
CITY lots, houses, summer cottages, range sales. Terms to suit. E-402, Boston American.

Schools and Colleges
CIVIL SERVICE Get on Uncle Sam's Pacific Institute, 748 Little Bldg Boston.
NOVIKOFF Children-Adult classes. Boston School of Ballet, 12 Huntington Ave. (Copley Sq.) Ken. 6093.
SHORTHAND BTC. (DAY EVE.) STRATFORD School. Com. 4472.

Sewing Machines
$5 adjusts and oils your sewing machine. Singer, 624 Mass., Waltham 3331.

Textile Mending
A-1 mending holes, burns, tears, moths, knit goods. Cutler, 28 West, Rm. 210.

Typewriters
Underwood No. 5, price $100. Buying Back Rate. Typewriter Exch., 234 Boylston st. Hub. 4500.

Upholstering
$25 3 PIECE SET
RE-UPHOLSTERED DEMOTHED
THE HOME UPHOLSTERY CO. 1239 Columbus Ave., 648, 9416. Tel. 40 Years.

Vacuum Cleaners
EXCHANGE overhauling. Nation $1.80 & Vacuum Cleaner Co. Cap. 1925.

Where to Dine
BEST ITALIAN FOOD IN TOWN. 811-13A S. home cooking. 85 Union st., Som.
SARGENT'S of ASSINIPPI, Route 3. Good old-fashioned cooking, chicken, duck.
ST. ANN MANOR, Rte. 1A, Saugus. Ham, Chicken, Steak, Chop dinners.
EICHEL'S Chicken Dinner Hr.—Eve. Per-Pl.—off Winter St., Boston.

PHONE Where-to-find-it FOR INFORMATION
On any service or merchandise not listed here call Liberty 4000 and ask for "Where To Find It"

Fall Rentals

93 Moving—Trucking—Storage
5 ROOMS MOVED $10
PIANOS $4. Ins. Vans. Tel. CHA. 1000. Bonded Storage. 1st Month Free.
3 Rooms Moved $10. Also pianos. Pianos, $4. Goods insured in transit. Chs. 9076.

94 Unfurnished Apartments
JAMAICA PLAIN
four beautiful homes. Convenient to everything. Through; modern, steel apartments, 4 & 5 rooms, including kitchens at $35 and $45. Lots of small and separate garages. Steam heat, hot water, and hot water supply. Electric refrigerator and gas range. Heating service added under one lease. Rent $35 per month.
PERKINS MANOR
PERKINS ST., JAMAICA PLAIN
JAM. 0800

The Fenway's
Finest 5 room apts. $60—$82.50—$115. Including garage and refrigeration. Unexcelled location. 20 Peterborough St. Apply Janitor.

AMBASSADOR HALL APTS.
FURNISHED—UNFURNISHED 1-2 rms 14 Ivy Pl., Boston. KENmore 1285.

Allston
HEATED 1 & 2-room apts. refrig. quiet, new, 40 Glenville ave. off Linden with.

Back Bay
ENTIRELY remodeled 1, 2 & 3-rm. apts. $75-$90. Also 4-room duplex, $100. Also 3-room duplex, $70. Also 5-room duplex, $120. Also 6-room duplex, $130. Also 7-room duplex, $140. Also 8-room duplex, $150. Also 9-room duplex, $160. Also 10-room duplex, $170. Also 11-room duplex, $180. Also 12-room duplex, $190. Also 13-room duplex, $200. Also 14-room duplex, $210. Also 15-room duplex, $220. Also 16-room duplex, $230. Also 17-room duplex, $240. Also 18-room duplex, $250. Also 19-room duplex, $260. Also 20-room duplex, $270. Also 21-room duplex, $280. Also 22-room duplex, $290. Also 23-room duplex, $300. Also 24-room duplex, $310. Also 25-room duplex, $320. Also 26-room duplex, $330. Also 27-room duplex, $340. Also 28-room duplex, $350. Also 29-room duplex, $360. Also 30-room duplex, $370. Also 31-room duplex, $380. Also 32-room duplex, $390. Also 33-room duplex, $400. Also 34-room duplex, $410. Also 35-room duplex, $420. Also 36-room duplex, $430. Also 37-room duplex, $440. Also 38-room duplex, $450. Also 39-room duplex, $460. Also 40-room duplex, $470. Also 41-room duplex, $480. Also 42-room duplex, $490. Also 43-room duplex, $500. Also 44-room duplex, $510. Also 45-room duplex, $520. Also 46-room duplex, $530. Also 47-room duplex, $540. Also 48-room duplex, $550. Also 49-room duplex, $560. Also 50-room duplex, $570. Also 51-room duplex, $580. Also 52-room duplex, $590. Also 53-room duplex, $600. Also 54-room duplex, $610. Also 55-room duplex, $620. Also 56-room duplex, $630. Also 57-room duplex, $640. Also 58-room duplex, $650. Also 59-room duplex, $660. Also 60-room duplex, $670. Also 61-room duplex, $680. Also 62-room duplex, $690. Also 63-room duplex, $700. Also 64-room duplex, $710. Also 65-room duplex, $720. Also 66-room duplex, $730. Also 67-room duplex, $740. Also 68-room duplex, $750. Also 69-room duplex, $760. Also 70-room duplex, $770. Also 71-room duplex, $780. Also 72-room duplex, $790. Also 73-room duplex, $800. Also 74-room duplex, $810. Also 75-room duplex, $820. Also 76-room duplex, $830. Also 77-room duplex, $840. Also 78-room duplex, $850. Also 79-room duplex, $860. Also 80-room duplex, $870. Also 81-room duplex, $880. Also 82-room duplex, $890. Also 83-room duplex, $900. Also 84-room duplex, $910. Also 85-room duplex, $920. Also 86-room duplex, $930. Also 87-room duplex, $940. Also 88-room duplex, $950. Also 89-room duplex, $960. Also 90-room duplex, $970. Also 91-room duplex, $980. Also 92-room duplex, $990. Also 93-room duplex, $1000. Also 94-room duplex, $1010. Also 95-room duplex, $1020. Also 96-room duplex, $1030. Also 97-room duplex, $1040. Also 98-room duplex, $1050. Also 99-room duplex, $1060. Also 100-room duplex, $1070. Also 101-room duplex, $1080. Also 102-room duplex, $1090. Also 103-room duplex, $1100. Also 104-room duplex, $1110. Also 105-room duplex, $1120. Also 106-room duplex, $1130. Also 107-room duplex, $1140. Also 108-room duplex, $1150. Also 109-room duplex, $1160. Also 110-room duplex, $1170. Also 111-room duplex, $1180. Also 112-room duplex, $1190. Also 113-room duplex, $1200. Also 114-room duplex, $1210. Also 115-room duplex, $1220. Also 116-room duplex, $1230. Also 117-room duplex, $1240. Also 118-room duplex, $1250. Also 119-room duplex, $1260. Also 120-room duplex, $1270. Also 121-room duplex, $1280. Also 122-room duplex, $1290. Also 123-room duplex, $1300. Also 124-room duplex, $1310. Also 125-room duplex, $1320. Also 126-room duplex, $1330. Also 127-room duplex, $1340. Also 128-room duplex, $1350. Also 129-room duplex, $1360. Also 130-room duplex, $1370. Also 131-room duplex, $1380. Also 132-room duplex, $1390. Also 133-room duplex, $1400. Also 134-room duplex, $1410. Also 135-room duplex, $1420. Also 136-room duplex, $1430. Also 137-room duplex, $1440. Also 138-room duplex, $1450. Also 139-room duplex, $1460. Also 140-room duplex, $1470. Also 141-room duplex, $1480. Also 142-room duplex, $1490. Also 143-room duplex, $1500. Also 144-room duplex, $1510. Also 145-room duplex, $1520. Also 146-room duplex, $1530. Also 147-room duplex, $1540. Also 148-room duplex, $1550. Also 149-room duplex, $1560. Also 150-room duplex, $1570. Also 151-room duplex, $1580. Also 152-room duplex, $1590. Also 153-room duplex, $1600. Also 154-room duplex, $1610. Also 155-room duplex, $1620. Also 156-room duplex, $1630. Also 157-room duplex, $1640. Also 158-room duplex, $1650. Also 159-room duplex, $1660. Also 160-room duplex, $1670. Also 161-room duplex, $1680. Also 162-room duplex, $1690. Also 163-room duplex, $1700. Also 164-room duplex, $1710. Also 165-room duplex, $1720. Also 166-room duplex, $1730. Also 167-room duplex, $1740. Also 168-room duplex, $1750. Also 169-room duplex, $1760. Also 170-room duplex, $1770. Also 171-room duplex, $1780. Also 172-room duplex, $1790. Also 173-room duplex, $1800. Also 174-room duplex, $1810. Also 175-room duplex, $1820. Also 176-room duplex, $1830. Also 177-room duplex, $1840. Also 178-room duplex, $1850. Also 179-room duplex, $1860. Also 180-room duplex, $1870. Also 181-room duplex, $1880. Also 182-room duplex, $1890. Also 183-room duplex, $1900. Also 184-room duplex, $1910. Also 185-room duplex, $1920. Also 186-room duplex, $1930. Also 187-room duplex, $1940. Also 188-room duplex, $1950. Also 189-room duplex, $1960. Also 190-room duplex, $1970. Also 191-room duplex, $1980. Also 192-room duplex, $1990. Also 193-room duplex, $2000. Also 194-room duplex, $2010. Also 195-room duplex, $2020. Also 196-room duplex, $2030. Also 197-room duplex, $2040. Also 198-room duplex, $2050. Also 199-room duplex, $2060. Also 200-room duplex, $2070. Also 201-room duplex, $2080. Also 202-room duplex, $2090. Also 203-room duplex, $2100. Also 204-room duplex, $2110. Also 205-room duplex, $2120. Also 206-room duplex, $2130. Also 207-room duplex, $2140. Also 208-room duplex, $2150. Also 209-room duplex, $2160. Also 210-room duplex, $2170. Also 211-room duplex, $2180. Also 212-room duplex, $2190. Also 213-room duplex, $2200. Also 214-room duplex, $2210. Also 215-room duplex, $2220. Also 216-room duplex, $2230. Also 217-room duplex, $2240. Also 218-room duplex, $2250. Also 219-room duplex, $2260. Also 220-room duplex, $2270. Also 221-room duplex, $2280. Also 222-room duplex, $2290. Also 223-room duplex, $2300. Also 224-room duplex, $2310. Also 225-room duplex, $2320. Also 226-room duplex, $2330. Also 227-room duplex, $2340. Also 228-room duplex, $2350. Also 229-room duplex, $2360. Also 230-room duplex, $2370. Also 231-room duplex, $2380. Also 232-room duplex, $2390. Also 233-room duplex, $2400. Also 234-room duplex, $2410. Also 235-room duplex, $2420. Also 236-room duplex, $2430. Also 237-room duplex, $2440. Also 238-room duplex, $2450. Also 239-room duplex, $2460. Also 240-room duplex, $2470. Also 241-room duplex, $2480. Also 242-room duplex, $2490. Also 243-room duplex, $2500. Also 244-room duplex, $2510. Also 245-room duplex, $2520. Also 246-room duplex, $2530. Also 247-room duplex, $2540. Also 248-room duplex, $2550. Also 249-room duplex, $2560. Also 250-room duplex, $2570. Also 251-room duplex, $2580. Also 252-room duplex, $2590. Also 253-room duplex, $2600. Also 254-room duplex, $2610. Also 255-room duplex, $2620. Also 256-room duplex, $2630. Also 257-room duplex, $2640. Also 258-room duplex, $2650. Also 259-room duplex, $2660. Also 260-room duplex, $2670. Also 261-room duplex, $2680. Also 262-room duplex, $2690. Also 263-room duplex, $2700. Also 264-room duplex, $2710. Also 265-room duplex, $2720. Also 266-room duplex, $2730. Also 267-room duplex, $2740. Also 268-room duplex, $2750. Also 269-room duplex, $2760. Also 270-room duplex, $2770. Also 271-room duplex, $2780. Also 272-room duplex, $2790. Also 273-room duplex, $2800. Also 274-room duplex, $2810. Also 275-room duplex, $2820. Also 276-room duplex, $2830. Also 277-room duplex, $2840. Also 278-room duplex, $2850. Also 279-room duplex, $2860. Also 280-room duplex, $2870. Also 281-room duplex, $2880. Also 282-room duplex, $2890. Also 283-room duplex, $2900. Also 284-room duplex, $2910. Also 285-room duplex, $2920. Also 286-room duplex, $2930. Also 287-room duplex, $2940. Also 288-room duplex, $2950. Also 289-room duplex, $2960. Also 290-room duplex, $2970. Also 291-room duplex, $2980. Also 292-room duplex, $2990. Also 293-room duplex, $3000. Also 294-room duplex, $3010. Also 295-room duplex, $3020. Also 296-room duplex, $3030. Also 297-room duplex, $3040. Also 298-room duplex, $3050. Also 299-room duplex, $3060. Also 300-room duplex, $3070. Also 301-room duplex, $3080. Also 302-room duplex, $3090. Also 303-room duplex, $3100. Also 304-room duplex, $3110. Also 305-room duplex, $3120. Also 306-room duplex, $3130. Also 307-room duplex, $3140. Also 308-room duplex, $3150. Also 309-room duplex, $3160. Also 310-room duplex, $3170. Also 311-room duplex, $3180. Also 312-room duplex, $3190. Also 313-room duplex, $3200. Also 314-room duplex, $3210. Also 315-room duplex, $3220. Also 316-room duplex, $3230. Also 317-room duplex, $3240. Also 318-room duplex, $3250. Also 319-room duplex, $3260. Also 320-room duplex, $3270. Also 321-room duplex, $3280. Also 322-room duplex, $3290. Also 323-room duplex, $3300. Also 324-room duplex, $3310. Also 325-room duplex, $3320. Also 326-room duplex, $3330. Also 327-room duplex, $3340. Also 328-room duplex, $3350. Also 329-room duplex, $3360. Also 330-room duplex, $3370. Also 331-room duplex, $3380. Also 332-room duplex, $3390. Also 333-room duplex, $3400. Also 334-room duplex, $3410. Also 335-room duplex, $3420. Also 336-room duplex, $3430. Also 337-room duplex, $3440. Also 338-room duplex, $3450. Also 339-room duplex, $3460. Also 340-room duplex, $3470. Also 341-room duplex, $3480. Also 342-room duplex, $3490. Also 343-room duplex, $3500. Also 344-room duplex, $3510. Also 345-room duplex, $3520. Also 346-room duplex, $3530. Also 347-room duplex, $3540. Also 348-room duplex, $3550. Also 349-room duplex, $3560. Also 350-room duplex, $3570. Also 351-room duplex, $3580. Also 352-room duplex, $3590. Also 353-room duplex, $3600. Also 354-room duplex, $3610. Also 355-room duplex, $3620. Also 356-room duplex, $3630. Also 357-room duplex, $3640. Also 358-room duplex, $3650. Also 359-room duplex, $3660. Also 360-room duplex, $3670. Also 361-room duplex, $3680. Also 362-room duplex, $3690. Also 363-room duplex, $3700. Also 364-room duplex, $3710. Also 365-room duplex, $3720. Also 366-room duplex, $3730. Also 367-room duplex, $3740. Also 368-room duplex, $3750. Also 369-room duplex, $3760. Also 370-room duplex, $3770. Also 371-room duplex, $3780. Also 372-room duplex, $3790. Also 373-room duplex, $3800. Also 374-room duplex, $3810. Also 375-room duplex, $3820. Also 376-room duplex, $3830. Also 377-room duplex, $3840. Also 378-room duplex, $3850. Also 379-room duplex, $3860. Also 380-room duplex, $3870. Also 381-room duplex, $3880. Also 382-room duplex, $3890. Also 383-room duplex, $3900. Also 384-room duplex, $3910. Also 385-room duplex, $3920. Also 386-room duplex, $3930. Also 387-room duplex, $3940. Also 388-room duplex, $3950. Also 389-room duplex, $3960. Also 390-room duplex, $3970. Also 391-room duplex, $3980. Also 392-room duplex, $3990. Also 393-room duplex, $4000. Also 394-room duplex, $4010. Also 395-room duplex, $4020. Also 396-room duplex, $4030. Also 397-room duplex, $4040. Also 398-room duplex, $4050. Also 399-room duplex, $4060. Also 400-room duplex, $4070. Also 401-room duplex, $4080. Also 402-room duplex, $4090. Also 403-room duplex, $4100. Also 404-room duplex, $4110. Also 405-room duplex, $4120. Also 406-room duplex, $4130. Also 407-room duplex, $4140. Also 408-room duplex, $4150. Also 409-room duplex, $4160. Also 410-room duplex, $4170. Also 411-room duplex, $4180. Also 412-room duplex, $4190. Also 413-room duplex, $4200. Also 414-room duplex, $4210. Also 415-room duplex, $4220. Also 416-room duplex, $4230. Also 417-room duplex, $4240. Also 418-room duplex, $4250. Also 419-room duplex, $4260. Also 420-room duplex, $4270. Also 421-room duplex, $4280. Also 422-room duplex, $4290. Also 423-room duplex, $4300. Also 424-room duplex, $4310. Also 425-room duplex, $4320. Also 426-room duplex, $4330. Also 427-room duplex, $4340. Also 428-room duplex, $4350. Also 429-room duplex, $4360. Also 430-room duplex, $4370. Also 431-room duplex, $4380. Also 432-room duplex, $4390. Also 433-room duplex, $4400. Also 434-room duplex, $4410. Also 435-room duplex, $4420. Also 436-room duplex, $4430. Also 437-room duplex, $4440. Also 438-room duplex, $4450. Also 439-room duplex, $4460. Also 440-room duplex, $4470. Also 441-room duplex, $4480. Also 442-room duplex, $4490. Also 443-room duplex, $4500. Also 444-room duplex, $4510. Also 445-room duplex, $4520. Also 446-room duplex, $4530. Also 447-room duplex, $4540. Also 448-room duplex, $4550. Also 449-room duplex, $4560. Also 450-room duplex, $4570. Also 451-room duplex, $4580. Also 452-room duplex, $4590. Also 453-room duplex, $4600. Also 454-room duplex, $4610. Also 455-room duplex, $4620. Also 456-room duplex, $4630. Also 457-room duplex, $4640. Also 458-room duplex, $4650. Also 459-room duplex, $4660. Also 460-room duplex, $4670. Also 461-room duplex, $4680. Also 462-room duplex, $4690. Also 463-room duplex, $4700. Also 464-room duplex, $4710. Also 465-room duplex, $4720. Also 466-room duplex, $4730. Also 467-room duplex, $4740. Also 468-room duplex, $4750. Also 469-room duplex, $4760. Also 470-room duplex, $4770. Also 471-room duplex, $4780. Also 472-room duplex, $4790. Also 473-room duplex, $4800. Also 474-room duplex, $4810. Also 475-room duplex, $4820. Also 476-room duplex, $4830. Also 477-room duplex, $4840. Also 478-room duplex, $4850. Also 479-room duplex, $4860. Also 480-room duplex, $4870. Also 481-room duplex, $4880. Also 482-room duplex, $4890. Also 483-room duplex, $4900. Also 484-room duplex, $4910. Also 485-room duplex, $4920. Also 486-room duplex, $4930. Also 487-room duplex, $4940. Also 488-room duplex, $4950. Also 489-room duplex, $4960. Also 490-room duplex, $4970. Also 491-room duplex, $4980. Also 492-room duplex, $4990. Also 493-room duplex, $5000. Also 494-room duplex, $5010. Also 495-room duplex, $5020. Also 496-room duplex, $5030. Also 497-room duplex, $5040. Also 498-room duplex, $5050. Also 499-room duplex, $5060. Also 500-room duplex, $5070.

95 Furnished Apartments
NEAR Metropolitan Theatre—2-4 rms., $5-$5 weekly. Apply 20 Washington st.

Dorchester
$8 Wkly. Nicely furn. 3 rms., steam heat, hot water, tiled bath, gas, elec. Adults. 1 Ashton pl., Cadbury Ave. Gro. 8304.

Cambridge
Exceptionally furn. heated mod. 4 rms., kitchenette, tiled bath, gas, elec. Adults. 2 Quincy st.

Quincy
2 RMS., kitchen, bath; on water front; heat, gas, elec., supplied $40. Gra. 4527.

South Boston
ATTRAC. 3-4 rooms, heated, gas, elec., dishes, linen supplied, $6-$7 wk. Bos. 9763.

96 Houses for Rent
Atlantic
Rent-Sell 6 Room Bngls. Steam Heat. Garage. Nice Neighborhood. Easy Terms. Owner, Nash, Arlington 0206-W. Open Sunday.

Roxbury
NEAR Memorial Rds. & School. 12 Tupelo st.—7-9 rm. singles $35. 190 Blue Hill Ave.

South End
SINGLE 9 rms., tiled bath, steam heat, $30. Apply 1 Claremont pl., 10-4 daily.

Winthrop Center
EXCLUSIVE sect. on best. front; 9-rm. 2-fam. $60. Apply 30 Ash ave. Win. 0196-M.

100 Housekeeping Rooms
Allston
2 OR 3 home furn. rm., bath fr. pkg., bkng. 3 w. down, or cut-off. Ba. 2727.

Beacon Hill
74 NANCOOK—2 furn. or unfurn. rms., 2 beds, all lights, kitchenette, gas, elec. 1 OTIS PLACE—Large 4 rm. apt., 2 beds, large 3 windows, nr. Esplanade. Lai. 9486.

Dorchester
15 CHAMBLET ST.—New Mgmt. 1-2 rms., furn. or unfurn., gas, elec., refrig., ht. 2 RMS., kitchenette, tiled bath, h. w. heat, continuous hot water. Inq. Apt. 1, Gro. 8574.

101 Hotels
HOTEL LANGHAM, 1695 Wash. st. Rooms, $24 & $28 wkly. & weekly $5 up.

102 Rooms With Board
Allston
1193 COMM. AVE., 2d floor, 2 rooms in priv. family, gentleman, $5 board optional.

Brookline
CHOICE front room, single, pleasant, weekend home means opt. Reas. 2142.
ROOMS in beautiful apt., board opt., business men pref. Asp. 7348.

Dorchester
206 NEPONSET AVE.—Suite 2-3 rooms, furn. rms. with board; reas.

Malden
45 CONVERSE AVE.—Suite rms., board opt., pri. home; ave to square. MAL 0178-W.

103 Rooms Without Board
HOTEL ESSEX
SPECIALLY WEEKLY RATES $8.00 UP
OPPOSITE SOUTH STATION
800 ROOMS
BE THRIFTY!

Ashmont
ATTRACT. furn. room, private home centrally located. Rea. 0158.

Back Bay
ATTRACT. furn. front and side rooms, 2 pri. apts., $4-$7. Ken. 6178.
299 BEACON—Attract. single, double rms., excellent location. Ken. 9824.
394 COMMWEALTH—Exceptionally fine single, double & up. Com. 6058.
394 NEWBURY ST. 3d—2 Furn. rms., fine rms., fine people, all conv. Com.

Beacon Hill
BEACON ST. 75—Nice guest house, large, cozy, double or suite. Lai. 8622.

Belmont
LARGE room, living room, twin beds, home privs. Inq. 558 or Bel. 0501-M.

Boston
HEAT on now—Square, nice, 3-room bath, car space. 41 Chester Park.

Brookline
AT SUBWAY—Attract. front room with board, private family, $7 wkly. Reas. Lon. 0073.
PRIVATE HOME, single room, private bath. Lan. 7103. 121 Clark Rd.
PUSH, or unfurn. 2nd fl. rm., conv. to cars, parking; $1. priv. Lon. 0073.
IN exclusive apt., single, double rooms, home privileges, 2 baths. Asp. 6624.
2 LARGE single rooms, private bath, all heat & hot water supplied. Lon. 0073.
12 THORNDIKE ST.—Pleasant, furn. front room; use to square. Asp. 7450.
1090 BEACON St. 3d—Large front rm., private apt., gentleman. Lon. 1834.

Cambridge
1 or 2 furn. rms., next to bath, shower, private home. Tro. 3245.

Dorchester
15 WELLESLEY PK.—Attr. large rm., 2 beds, $5 wk. Inq. hand's maid.
NEAR transit, in pry. home, lge room, twin beds, $5 wk. Gen. 0142. Mother's home.
2 NICELY furn. front rooms in private home. $3.50-$4. Col. 1564.

Hyde Park
ROOM in private home, 1 or 2 business men preferred; breakfast optional. Fai. 1197.
NEW on business, $4; guaranteed. Tuck Rate. 40 Wash. Ave. Cheltenham 0032.

Jamaica Plain
SUNNY front, private apt., or. Oakley Golf Club. 24 Seaver. HYD 0-M.

104 Children to Board
COMPANY or child to care for. Mother's home, good food, care. Crystal 0627-R.
BONNICHOFF—Up 4-12. Pri. home, opp. playground, 85 wkly. Gen. 4344.
INFANT or child, country home. Mrs. Cole, 16 Main st., Wilmington 0316-W.
WANTED—1 child to board, retired American home. A-1 ref. 84 Natick. 1166.
CHILD over 2 to board, reg. nurse; near school. Hig. 4078.
TRAINED nurse will board children 2-10 yrs., pri. home. $5 and $6. Eve. 3881-R.
CHILD to care for, private home, refined family. Malden 0385.

105 Homes for Invalids
Brookline
Margolis Nursing Home. Hydrotherapy for Arthritis Rheumatism. Lon. 5825.
NURSE Will take elderly or invalids in her home. Home, excellent food, kind sympathetic care; reas. PAR. 4628-W.
CHILD to nurse, Nurse-history; pri. invalids, exc. loc. to attendance; quiet home. Lan. 1178.

Automobiles

200 Automobiles For Sale

"YOU SAVE" SALE
PRICES SPEAK FOR THEMSELVES
'35 Ford Tudor $295
Odometer 33,000 ..... YOU SAVE $100
'36 Ford TUDOR $365
Regular Price $465 ..... YOU SAVE $100
'35 FORD FORDOR $395
Others Charge $495 ..... YOU SAVE $100
'34 FORD DE LUXE TUDOR $225
Average price $325 ..... YOU SAVE $65
'32 ESSEX COACH $145
Regular $195 ..... YOU SAVE $50
'32 NASH "90" SEDAN $235
Elsewhere $325 ..... YOU SAVE $90
'33 CHEVROLET COUPE $210
Worth $345 ..... YOU SAVE $55
'33 CHEVROLET MSTR. SEDAN $295
Selling Everywhere $395 ..... YOU SAVE $100
'32 Chevrolet Coach; we ask only $100
Average price $150 ..... YOU SAVE $50
Many Other Equally Fine Bargains

T. C. BAKER CO.
31 BOYLSTON ST. Monthly Terms Arranged
1331 BEACON ST. Village Corner
BROOKLINE
BRA. 5200 Open Eves. 188. 6089

$35 TO $195—
Take Your Pick — TODAY!
"Money Back" GUARANTEE
'37 Chevrolet Coach
'37 Ford 4-Door Tudor
'37 Plymouth Coupe
'37 Ford Fordor Sedan
'37 Chevrolet Roadster
Buick Sedan
'36 Ford Station Wagon
'36 Ford Fordor Sedan
31 Responsible Cause, rumble seat
See These and Many Other BARGAINS — TODAY
8:30 A.M. to 9:30 P.M.
RUSSELL BURNETT, Inc.
747 Beacon Highway, Somerville. SOM. 3753

ROVE BALL PONTIAC $575
75 Dodge—2 Door Touring Sedan, motor overhauled, new tires, new paint, new upholstering. Dependable standard value at low cost. Terms to suit you. Only small payments for balance. Save at Rove Ball Pontiac. 1492 Blue Hill Ave., Mattapan. Dorchester 1663.
Ask about our NO FINANCE charge

'35 FORD
De Luxe Tudor. Financed on small payments to suit you. $125
A beautiful black with low mileage.
WAYLAND MOTORS
Authorized Ford-Lincoln Dealers
Wayland 0100 Waltham 2000

NO OTHER PLACE
CAN YOU BUY A GOOD USED CAR ON SUCH EASY TERMS
NO EXTRA CHARGE
24 SALES—ALL MAKES & MODELS
Open Evenings — 22 Years Experience
$128

$5 TAKES ONE AWAY
'37 Ford De Luxe Coupe, Demonstrator
'37 Ford De Luxe Tudor Sedan
'36 Ford De Luxe Fordor Sedan
'36 Ford Coupe
'35 Ford De Luxe Fordor Sedan
'35 Ford Tudor Sedan
'34 Ford De Luxe Fordor Sedan
'34 Ford Tudor Sedan
'33 Ford Fordor Sedan
'33 Ford Tudor Sedan
'32 Ford Fordor Sedan
'32 Ford Tudor Sedan
'31 Ford Fordor Sedan
'31 Ford Tudor Sedan
'30 Ford Fordor Sedan
'30 Ford Tudor Sedan
'29 Ford Fordor Sedan
'29 Ford Tudor Sedan
'28 Ford Fordor Sedan
'28 Ford Tudor Sedan
'27 Ford Fordor Sedan
'27 Ford Tudor Sedan
'26 Ford Fordor Sedan
'26 Ford Tudor Sedan
'25 Ford Fordor Sedan
'25 Ford Tudor Sedan
'24 Ford Fordor Sedan
'24 Ford Tudor Sedan
'23 Ford Fordor Sedan
'23 Ford Tudor Sedan
'22 Ford Fordor Sedan
'22 Ford Tudor Sedan
'21 Ford Fordor Sedan
'21 Ford Tudor Sedan
'20 Ford Fordor Sedan
'20 Ford Tudor Sedan
'19 Ford Fordor Sedan
'19 Ford Tudor Sedan
'18 Ford Fordor Sedan
'18 Ford Tudor Sedan
'17 Ford Fordor Sedan
'17 Ford Tudor Sedan
'16 Ford Fordor Sedan
'16 Ford Tudor Sedan
'15 Ford Fordor Sedan
'15 Ford Tudor Sedan
'14 Ford Fordor Sedan
'14 Ford Tudor Sedan
'13 Ford Fordor Sedan
'13 Ford Tudor Sedan
'12 Ford Fordor Sedan
'12 Ford Tudor Sedan
'11 Ford Fordor Sedan
'11 Ford Tudor Sedan
'10 Ford Fordor Sedan
'10 Ford Tudor Sedan
'09 Ford Fordor Sedan
'09 Ford Tudor Sedan
'08 Ford Fordor Sedan
'08 Ford Tudor Sedan
'07 Ford Fordor Sedan
'07 Ford Tudor Sedan
'06 Ford Fordor Sedan
'06 Ford Tudor Sedan
'05 Ford Fordor Sedan
'05 Ford Tudor Sedan
'04 Ford Fordor Sedan
'04 Ford Tudor Sedan
'03 Ford Fordor Sedan
'03 Ford Tudor Sedan
'02 Ford Fordor Sedan
'02 Ford Tudor Sedan
'01 Ford Fordor Sedan
'01 Ford Tudor Sedan
'00 Ford Fordor Sedan
'00 Ford Tudor Sedan
'99 Ford Fordor Sedan
'99 Ford Tudor Sedan
'98 Ford Fordor Sedan
'98 Ford Tudor Sedan
'97 Ford Fordor Sedan
'97 Ford Tudor Sedan
'96 Ford Fordor Sedan
'96 Ford Tudor Sedan
'95 Ford Fordor Sedan
'95 Ford Tudor Sedan
'94 Ford Fordor Sedan
'94 Ford Tudor Sedan
'93 Ford Fordor Sedan
'93 Ford Tudor Sedan
'92 Ford Fordor Sedan
'92 Ford Tudor Sedan
'91 Ford Fordor Sedan
'91 Ford Tudor Sedan
'90 Ford Fordor Sedan
'90 Ford Tudor Sedan
'89 Ford Fordor Sedan
'89 Ford Tudor Sedan
'88 Ford Fordor Sedan
'88 Ford Tudor Sedan
'87 Ford Fordor Sedan
'87 Ford Tudor Sedan
'86 Ford Fordor Sedan
'86 Ford Tudor Sedan
'85 Ford Fordor Sedan
'85 Ford Tudor Sedan
'84 Ford Fordor Sedan
'84 Ford Tudor Sedan
'83 Ford Fordor Sedan
'83 Ford Tudor Sedan
'82 Ford Fordor Sedan
'82 Ford Tudor Sedan
'81 Ford Fordor Sedan
'81 Ford Tudor Sedan
'80 Ford Fordor Sedan
'80 Ford Tudor Sedan
'79 Ford Fordor Sedan
'79 Ford Tudor Sedan
'78 Ford Fordor Sedan
'78 Ford Tudor Sedan
'77 Ford Fordor Sedan
'77 Ford Tudor Sedan
'76 Ford Fordor Sedan
'76 Ford Tudor Sedan
'75 Ford Fordor Sedan
'75 Ford Tudor Sedan
'74 Ford Fordor Sedan
'74 Ford Tudor Sedan
'73 Ford Fordor Sedan
'73 Ford Tudor Sedan
'72 Ford Fordor Sedan
'72 Ford Tudor Sedan
'71 Ford Fordor Sedan
'71 Ford Tudor Sedan
'70 Ford F

NEW ENGLAND'S GREATEST EVENING NEWSPAPER

BOSTON EVENING AMERICAN

WEDNESDAY, SEPTEMBER 22, 1937

LARGEST EVENING CIRCULATION
net paid average, 6 months ending March 31, 1937
268,637

Secretary Ickes Voices His False Views

IN AN ADDRESS at Pittsburgh, as part of the sesquicentennial celebration of the signing of the Federal Constitution, Harold L. Ickes, Secretary of the Interior, gave the country his opinions on the Supreme Court.

Mr. Ickes, as quoted by the Associated Press, regards the court as a "supergovernment."

He asserted that it has "usurped" the power "to pass upon the constitutionality of legislative acts."

Furthermore, in his expressed view, the Supreme Court actually tampers with the Constitution itself in upholding or denying the constitutionality of contested laws. Mr. Ickes put it this way:

"The Supreme Court, to all practical intents and purposes, is a continuing Constitutional Convention — changing, altering, nullifying and amending our basic law at its will."

These pseudo-arguments are all older than the Constitution itself.

They were all raised in public discussion BEFORE THE CONSTITUTION HAD BEEN RATIFIED BY THE STATES—and they were all answered AND REFUTED at that time by James Madison, the "Father of the Constitution," by Alexander Hamilton and by John Jay, first chief justice of the United States, in "The Federalist" papers.

FIRST—Is the Supreme Court a "supergovernment"?

By its very character, it cannot become that. The ESSENTIAL POWERS of supergovernment are beyond its reach.

The Supreme Court cannot ENACT laws. It cannot TAX or APPROPRIATE PUBLIC MONEY. AND it cannot exercise FORCE.

Alexander Hamilton put this argument to sleep 150 years ago when he wrote, in Paper No. 78 of "The Federalist":

"The Judiciary, from the nature of its functions, will always be the LEAST DANGEROUS to the political rights of the Constitution, because it will be LEAST in a capacity to annoy or injure them.

"The EXECUTIVE not only dispenses the honors, but HOLDS THE SWORD of the community.

"The LEGISLATURE not only COMMANDS THE PURSE, but PRESCRIBES THE RULES by which the duties and rights of EVERY CITIZEN are to be regulated.

"The JUDICIARY, on the contrary, HAS NO INFLUENCE over either the sword or the purse; NO DIRECTION either of the strength or of the wealth of the society; AND CAN TAKE NO ACTIVE RESOLUTION WHATEVER."

HAMILTON, in the same paper, also discussed and affirmed "the rights of the courts to pronounce legislative acts void, BECAUSE CONTRARY TO THE CONSTITUTION."

"NO LEGISLATIVE ACT, CONTRARY TO THE CONSTITUTION," wrote Hamilton, "CAN BE VALID."

Obviously, therefore, the argument that judicial review is an "usurped" power has no basis either in history or in law.

On the contrary, it is the CONSTITUTIONAL DUTY of the Supreme Court to pass on the constitutionality of laws, if the Constitution itself is to MEAN what it SAYS.

Equally obviously, the Supreme Court does not —as Secretary Ickes said—amend "the basic law AT ITS WILL."

It passes only on issues that are BROUGHT TO IT by those seeking justice.

A CONTESTED LAW may be invalidated, but THE CONSTITUTION remains exactly as it was until it is changed by the people.

IN fact, if the Supreme Court had no authority to decide in such cases whether or not the Constitution has been violated, not the court, but the CONGRESS or the EXECUTIVE, would become a "supergovernment," nullifying the Constitution "at its will."

It is unfortunate that Secretary Ickes has never acquired either a layman's or a legal education.

Mr. DeCelles Hears Facts

OFFICIALS representing hundreds of Massachusetts cities and towns are making it clear to Commissioner DeCelles that they do not like his compulsory insurance rates.

They challenge the manner in which he determines his schedules.

They point out the absence of justice in a system that threatens to driv. taxicab companies out of business.

They ask why a Dorchester man must pay $53.70 for a policy while his Quincy neighbor who may own a more valuable car can get accident protection for $34.60.

They all seem to agree that their pleas to the Commissioner are more or less a waste of time; that their only hope is a statewide plea to the Legislature.

The protesting hundreds are probably right; Mr. DeCelles' rates will very likely stay at their sky-high level.

The real relief will come when all the motorists flock to Beacon Hill and, as a vast army, shout the fact that they have stood all the tax and insurance oppression they intend to stand.

Then, perhaps, the Commissioner will wake up to the fact that thousands of Massachusetts people will tolerate neither him nor his rates.

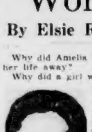
Listen, World!

By Elsie Robinson

Why did Amelia Earhart throw her life away?

Why did a girl who had everything one could wish—youth and the zest for living, wealth, happiness, love — why did such a girl deliberately run risks and seek danger which brought her to death?

So many of us asked those questions as we sat through those dreadful nights — listening — hoping — gradually surrendering to despair! And most of us could see no reasonable answer. For all her charm and gay gallantry, she seemed just another restless girl bent on adventure.



Elsie Robinson

But there was another answer. Someone sent it to me today in the little poem I am about to quote, clipped from an unknown publication. And, flashing through the brave young words, I saw why Amelia Earhart had courted danger so openly.

She was not merely seeking excitement. She was searching for something infinitely harder to find and more perilous . . . something which could only be found through the doorway of terror.

Not the peace we gain by hiding or turning away—dodging the risks—avoiding the challenges—playing safe.

But the peace that comes by conquering the weakness within ourselves . . . by flying above our own laziness, cowardice and ignoble carefulness. That's what she sought.

Amelia Earhart risked a terrible death because she wished to live an abundant life. And in these words she crowded her philosophy:

COURAGE

Courage is the price that life exacts for granting peace.
The soul that knows it not, knows no release
From little things;
Knows not the livid loneliness of fear,
Nor mountain heights, where bitter joy hear
The sound of wings.
How can life grant us boon or living, compensate
For dull gray ugliness and pregnant hate,
Unless we dare
The soul's dominion? Each time we make a choice, we pay
With courage to behold resistless day
And count it fair.
Amelia Earhart—1934.

Courage? You've thought perhaps that courage was something which a few fortunate folk were born with . . . as some are born with singing throats or the seed of genius. But no one is born brave. We are all born afraid. COURAGE IS ALWAYS A MATTER OF CHOICE.

Once I saw a picture of prehistoric man . . . a small, hunched, hairy creature, cowering in terror in the midst of a great plain, while from every side monsters advanced upon him, towering mastodons, creeping serpents, foul, flapping buzzards.

HELPLESS SAVAGES

That horrible picture might pass for all of us. Beneath our "civilized" exteriors we are all helpless savages, crouching before monsters. ONLY MONSTERS ARE WITHIN US, INSTEAD OF OUTSIDE US. They are the menace of our own weakness . . . of our hate and greed, our laziness and cowardice and conceit . . . of all the "little things" that keep us earth bound. Those things found Amelia Earhart, too, but she rose above them. She longed for wings and stars—and she paid the price of them.

She could have crawled in safety . . . BUT SHE CHOSE INSTEAD TO FLY.

It's the same old choice which comes to us all, sooner or later. You can be bound—OR FREE. You can crawl—OR FLY. You can play safe — OR GAMBLE GLORIOUSLY.

She gambled!

She took the risk . . . and paid the price.

However it happened — SHE'S FREE!

AND I THINK IT WAS WORTH IT ALL!

Under True Colors

Cartoon by Nelson Harding

THE national convention of the American Legion, in New York City, commends itself to all patriotic Americans.

Every citizen should read the able address that Commander Harry W. Colmery delivered to the assembled thousands. Here, indeed, was a high standard of RIGHT THINKING.

Commander Colmery declared the neutrality of the Legion in labor troubles.

He pledged the Legion against "any and all isms except Americanism."

He urged continued efforts to achieve ADEQUATE national defense.

He stressed the growing evils of bureaucracy, and stated the necessity of maintaining an independent judiciary.

He indorsed a plan for Legion posts throughout the nation to take leadership in sponsoring and promoting study and understanding of the Constitution.

"Our paramount goal in Americanism," he said, **"must be to arouse the American public again to an appreciation of the benefits and privileges they enjoy to an extent claimed by no other people, and awaken them to assume their duties and responsibilities as American citizens."**

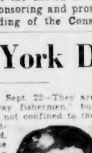
It is no surprise to find the American Legion and its leaders THINKING RIGHT about important matters.

But in these times it is important to have right thinkers SPEAK OUT LOUD in their advocacy of American principles.

Commander Colmery did that. So do his Legion buddies in Massachusetts, New England and elsewhere throughout the nation. They saved this country in war. They are determined to keep it safe in peace.

New York Day by Day

-:- *By O. O. McIntyre*



New York, Sept. 22—They are called "subway fishermen," but their field is not confined to the subway, gratings. Indeed, one of the choice fishing areas are in the neighborhood of large department stores. There are several hundred of these strange anglers in the middle section of the metropolis.

Subway fishing in the beginning O. O. McIntyre was a diversion of the small boys—mostly tenement children who came over from the East Side with strings attached to iron bolts upon which were dabs of chewing gum to lower through gratings for dropped coins of passersby.

It became too profitable for child's play and now it has been taken over almost entirely by the adults. They have naturally perfected the art and use a better grade of tools. Their strings are attached to real magnets and they scan the underground through a telescope.

And so on stomachs they stretch out and peer through the sidewalk gratings for many hours a day. They cannot work at night, but are up early for the day's catch. They not only pick up dropped coins, but jewelry, and make a fair living.

Doodling: I have a friend who has found the perfect word to pencil on a telephone pad during a long conversation. It is mum-mum. And has so many quick strokes up and down that one can fill a pad page in a jiffy. Everyone has a favorite doodling word. Mine is Sandusky, second choice is Orlando.

A New Yorker does not have to go far from his city to find small town topicality. Just the other day in George M. Cohan's 45-minutes-from-Broadway berg, New Rochelle, I was sipping Park avenue lunch for 50 cents—clean, palatable and excellently served.

And before I left a pleasant gentleman stopped by the table to say: "I hope you found things all right. We are a little upset today with some carpenter work."

I often wonder in passing through New Rochelle why that city has never reared some enduring monument to Clare Briggs, the cartoonist. He lived there for many years and it was there he built his famous home, "Blue Anchor," out of old ship timbers.

On the New Rochelle golf course he found many inspirations for his "When a Feller Needs a Friend."

A visit to the Briggs' home was one of the high adventures of formative days. The cartoonist was at the crest of his popularity and I went there with Briggs' long time friend of Chicago days, H. T. Webster.

It was New Year's Day and a great log fire was ecracale. with several sheep dogs snoozing on the big stone hearth. There was a butler in uniform and maids in white caps and aprons, with French accents. James Montague, the poet, and Will R. Johnstone were there. Alan Ding, the cartoonist, and many more of the art world.

Briggs, genial and smiling, habited in a tweedy golf outfit, his jaws clamping a half dollar brand of cigar, stood out in my mind as the most successful man I had ever seen allied to my calling.

As an ardent student of nomenclature, I have always believed talent will make any name. Oliver Onion, for instance, has a big following in England as a serious writer. The Hollywood producer's slant on names I think is wrong.

Dorothy Lamour, to my mind, sounds phoney and I believe is a handicap. So is Anita Louise. And Simone Simon. I imagine, found her name her biggest stumbling block.

Most of us like Patsy Kelly, but we also like the across-the-track sound to her name. Zasu Pitts does all right, too.

I've always thought if I had a son I would name him Jack, Bill or Mike. If a girl Jane, Susie or Alice. My reactions to names and a study of them is not strange. I spent a boyhood trying to hide from the gang that my real name was Oscar Odd—and failed.

That's That

-:- -:- *By Bruce Gustin*

IF the late John F. Sharroth, who, as United States Senator from Colorado, four times a Congressman and twice Governor of his State, earned and lived up to the name of "Honest John," is looking down upon the earth from the other world, he must be proud of his son—Morrison Shafroth—and Morrison's friend —Russell J. Ryan of Indianapolis.

For Morrison Shafroth and Ryan, confronted with the choice of giving up their posts as chief counsel and assistant chief counsel of the Internal Revenue Bureau or carrying out a policy conscience told them was wrong, unhesitatingly handed in their resignations.

A statement by Shafroth reveals he and Ryan were forced to resign because they would not join in the Administration's campaign to "smear" a few rich tax payers who were not accused of having violated any law.

Speaking for himself and his assistant, Shafroth said:

"Ryan and I were unable to convince ourselves that it was proper to use the Bureau of Internal Revenue as planned in the tax avoidance and evasion investigation. Being given the choice of participation in the presentation of the names or resigning, we tendered our resignations."

Shafroth and Ryan took seriously provisions in the law forbidding disclosures of details of a taxpayer's income. It may have occurred to them, as it has to others, that even a rich taxpayer who has not violated the tax laws is entitled to as much consideration as has been shown bootleggers, rum runners and moonshiners.

During prohibition, the Internal Revenue Bureau did not expose dry law violators who paid the required taxes upon their illegal profits. In those days, the contents of income tax returns were as closely guarded as the secrets of the confessional.

The courage and character shown by Shafroth and Ryan in giving up highly important positions and sacrificing opportunities for political preferment because they could not follow their party leader when his ideas of political expediency violated their understanding of what is right are most reassuring.

There is some talk of a move to impeach Supreme Court Justice Black. That would be punishing him for the sins of others. Those really to blame for the scandal growing out of the Black appointment are the President and the Senate.

The President is at fault for making the nomination without first finding out if there was anything in Black's association that would make him unfit to act as a member of the nation's highest judicial tribunal.

And the Senate blundered in shutting its eyes and ears to charges that Black had been a member of the Ku Klux Klan.

If either the President or the Senate had made a thorough investigation, the chances are that Senator Black would not now be a member of the Supreme Court from which he can be removed only by impeachment or resignation.

Offers were made to produce evidence regarding Black's alleged connection with the Klan when the question of his confirmation was before the Senate.

But the Senate majority seemed to be more interested in living up to traditions of Senatorial courtesy than in getting the real low down on a Supreme Court nominee.

Scholars in Politics

The Human Side of the News

By Edwin C. Hill

In the 18th century Jules Tournon, a dealer in hides living in Paris, had to jump to Switzerland because the gendarmes had caught him offside in the Descartes-Newton squabble.

Edwin C. Hill

Voltaire was always engaged in a fast tierce and riposte over some purely intellectual issue, and he, too, had to make a swift getaway every once in a while, to Switzerland or to the sheltering court of his friend, Frederick the Great.

Ideas, just as such, were supremely important in those days of intellectual zest and contention. It is just as if Jim Farley had to make a quick dash to Canada because G. Edgar Hoover caught him in a heresy on the quantum theory.

Sir Richard Livingstone, president of Corpus Christi College, apparently would like to see this intellectual ferment revived in public officials and great industrialists. He tells the British Association for the Advancement of Science there ought to be a law by which our political and economic rulers would be sent to school every so often, under full pay.

Sir Richard is a classicist and he believes that only by educating important men in the humanities, and keeping them educated, can we straighten out the general all-around world amazement of hatred and stupidity. He holds aloft the beacon light of Greek culture and learning.

IT'S STILL A DREAM

Certainly, enlightenment promises more salvation than force, and soundly educated rulers and bosses are greatly to be desired. But the fact is that never in the world has Plato's dream been realized—never have philosophers been kings or have kings been philosophers, at least not for long. And even in those rare instances where intellect has been enthroned, the state has been something less than Utopian.

In our New Deal millennium, we have had many men just out of school, Phi Beta Kappas, most of them, and no need to send them back. It would seem to be an ideal setup for Sir Richard. But judging from the way it has worked out, Sir Richard got the cart before the horse.

Instead of sending the politicians to school, we ought to boost the professors out for a sabbatical year of rough-and-tumble ward politics every once in a while, if we feel that some kind of exchange professorship is necessary. Every man to his last. The scholar in politics may or may not be effective in government.

Tragic was the political decline of Woodrow Wilson—a brilliant scholar and an inept politician. He asked an untutored Southwestern Congressman why he didn't believe in the League of Nations. "I do," said the Congressman, "but I know it won't work."

There's the rub, when it comes to professors in government. They go wrong on what will and won't work. Sending them back to school wouldn't help any.

GUN RULE FUTILE

Currently, the Public Affairs Committee of New York City publishes a penetrating study showing the foolishness of the "have not" nations trying to shoot their way out.

They reveal, convincingly, that the salvation of these nations lies in trade and lowered tariff barriers, and in the production of useful goods instead of armaments.

Sweden, Norway, Denmark and the Netherlands have elaborately demonstrated all that, and therefore have become just about the two most civilized spots on the planet—with little poverty or crime, economic well-being and just and democratic governments.

In our class for dictators we would point out the case of four hard-boiled, rip-roaring fighting countries that finally wrote off war and lived happily ever after. And they were "have not" countries, too. Their aplendid craftsmen, their shrewd merchants, their wise statesmen, fed up on war, pulled them through.

Henry Thomas Buckle, great English historian, author of "The History of Civilization in England," maintained that a race might be an ignoramus but have a genius for government.

More significantly, perhaps, he inswted that even under a ruler who was both fat-headed and corrupt, there was, in spite of, a great sweep of progress, as at certain times in Elizabethan England.

Furthermore, when the shining light of intellect was radiating from the throne, there might be a period of great degradation, as when Charles II came over from France and gave Spain an intellectual new deal—when didn't work.

WORTH READING

Buckle's drift seems to be that sound government is the measure of the general diffusion of zeal, energy, enterprise and intelligence among masses of people.

Anyone who wants to renew a waning faith in democracy will do well to read him. With an abundance of historical instance, he shows that a free people will maintain their freedom against both the pedants and tyrants, if they cherish and defend their free institutions.

March of Events

By Benjamin DeCasseres

In Dublin, the other day, events—and time—marched backward.

Irishmen invaded the "Irish Independent" and wrecked it because the paper was about to print an article saying that Wolfe Tone, who was sentenced to be hanged by an English court in 1798 but who cut his throat with a penknife, was a traitor to Ireland.

Tone was one of the most romantic figures in revolutionary history. He was a disciple of the French revolutionists and the doctrines of Thomas Paine. He twice had the French Directory equip an expedition to invade Ireland to free that country of English rule, but failed each time.

He would no doubt "Hooru! Hooru!" with all the powers of his larynx if he knew that 139 years after his suicide his political descendants were still slugging in his name.

The painted mask:

The Daily Worker, of New York ("Central Organ, Communist Party, U. S. A. section of Communist International," as it calls itself), on Constitution Day, September 17, printed on the first page the Bill of Rights, three pages of articles praising the Constitution and pictures of Washington, Jefferson, Franklin, Paine and Lincoln.

These painted masks of great Americans which cover the faces of Marx, Lenin and Stalin, have been executed by order of Georges Dimitroff, head of the world-plotting Moscow Comintern, one of whose eventual aims is the complete destruction of our Bill of Rights and the substitution of the faces of Marx, Lenin and Stalin for those of Washington, Jefferson and Lincoln on our postage stamps.

It's the new Communist strategy. "If you can't like 'em, join 'em!"—and BORE, BORE, BORE.

"Whoever saw any one get up from a good meal with anything but a cheerful, tolerant attitude toward his fellow-man?"

This question is asked by Lewis W. Waters of the General Foods Corporation, in a statement made before the Massachusetts Institute of Technology. Mr. Waters blamed the world's current war jitters on faulty diet.

But an inquiry into the dietary habits of the famous men of the world yields very little light on the relation of food to temperament.

Julius Caesar, soldier and dictator, was a bayleaf-water addict, almost an ascetic. Alexander the Great, ruthless conqueror, on the other hand, was a drunkard and a glutton. When Peter the Great sat up for a good meal he put on torture-shows for his guests. Marcus Aurelius, one of the most humane of the Roman emperors, was a poor eater and seldom drank. Caesar Napoleon was a good eater and a brandy drinker de luxe, but he was pretty much "on the wagon" no matter whether before or after meals.

In Europe today Hitler, Mussolini and Stalin are all reputed to be abstemious in their habits.

A good meal never made a born tyrant benevolent for long. But a good meal is a splendid foundation if you are finagling a business deal. Don't hammer your man before lunch or dinner. AND DON'T LET HIM PAY THE CHECK.

The great pleasure that George Bernard Shaw has always given the world is that he mainly rooted in the tickle it gets out of cudgeling its brains as wheth-er Bernard is kidding itself or bidding himself or whether he means every word he says. My theory about Shaw is that he is a superb actor and that the real Shaw if ever found will be unearthed even by Shaw himself.

The other day he announced that he is now in favor of a subsidized national theatre. Shaw used to be a Socialist. Now he plays with Fascism. Tomorrow he may be writing a play lauding Thomas Jefferson. And next year he may be boosting Mistapha Kemal or Aaron Burr.

He still believes that he and Shakespeare are the greatest dramatists and that all wars are caused by capitalists.

Maybe Shaw summed himself up best when he said:

"I is dangerous to be sincere unless you are also stupid."

Nothing thinks so quickly and deceives as an empty stomach. Even Nazis are threatening and the Fascists of Europe call on their peoples to "sacrifice butter for guns," to "hunger themselve into greatness," to "fighten your belt and cheer for Stalin," to tie little drink little and concentrate on national glory."

These are only variations on Mark Antoinette's invitation to the French people to eat cake if they hadn't any bread.

The stomachs of peoples of Russia, Germany and Italy are not quite empty yet, but when they are, if history is any guide they will refuse to eat Stalin's five-year blueprints, Hitler's well-anschauung (world view) or Mussolini's "ten million gleaming bayonets."

Bible Text: Suggested by the Rev. John C. Petrie, Lebanon, N. H.

Glorious is the liberty of the Church of God.—Romans VIII., 21.

Copyrigh. 1937, King Features Synd., Inc.